



Pebble Beach

A colorful guide to the pros and celebrities at the biggest golf event of the year!



BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 93 No. 5 On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com February 2-8, 2007

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Concerns over herbicide used on P.G. dunes

By KELLY NIX

THE CITY of Pacific Grove has halted spraying invasive iceplant with a well known herbicide because of concerns by environmentalists the chemical could harm endangered species and the coastal environment.

Pacific Grove is in the midst of a massive effort to restore some of the sand dunes around the city's golf course. A big portion of the project involves using the herbicide Roundup to kill about 20 acres of invasive iceplant that has overrun native plant species such as the federally protected Menzies' wallflower and Tidestrom's lupine.

But the P.G. City Council requested Rana Creek, the Carmel Valley environmental planning company hired to restore the dunes, provide a report that includes the effects of Roundup, a commercial herbicide, on the environment.

"To kill this much iceplant," said Lee Willoughby, one of several Pacific Grove residents concerned with the use of Roundup, "there has to be some runoff, and it goes right into the tidepools. I think it's a major concern."

Former Pacific Grove City Councilwoman Susan Goldbeck wrote a letter to the city requesting more information about the use of the herbicide.

"Of particular interest is," Goldbeck wrote, "who is doing the Roundup and when are the planned applications?"

The city stopped applying Roundup, a widely used,

See **ICEPLANT** page 28A

Victim's dying words implicate shooting suspect

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE LAST words uttered by 55-year-old Elizabeth Ellington Grimes before she died of gunshot wounds Monday implicated her Carmel Valley neighbor, John Franklin Kenney, 72, in the shooting of her and her husband,

58-year-old Melvin Noble Grimes Jr., according to Monterey County Sheriff's Chief Deputy John Darling.

In what has become the county's most notorious double homicide, deputies arrested Kenney outside his home that evening, and he remains in Monterey County Jail without bail.

"Mrs. Grimes was conscious and speaking," Darling said, "and told deputies Mr. Kenney was responsible for the shootings."

Darling wouldn't say specifically what she told them, however.

"I don't want to get into that kind of detail on a case that's still open," he said.

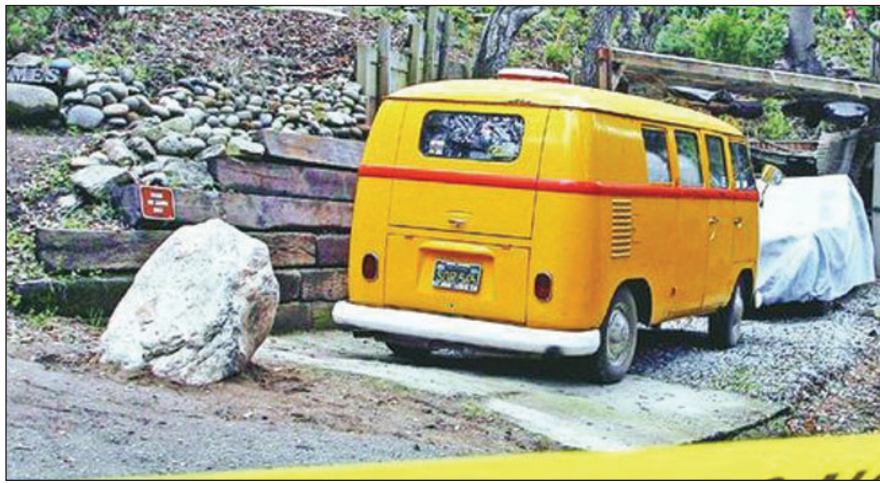
An obituary for Elizabeth and Mel Grimes is on page 8A

Struck by two or three bullets in the chest and arm, Elizabeth Grimes died while being transported to San Jose Medical Center. Shortly after the shootings, an ambulance crew drove her to the old airport in Carmel Valley Village, where a CalSTAR helicopter arrived to take her to San Jose.

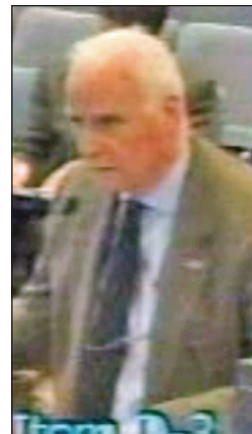
It was her statements, and other evidence at the scene, that led deputies to arrest Kenney on suspicion of the murders. Darling said his office filed a statement of probable cause when Kenney was jailed.

According to managing deputy district attorney Ed Hazel, Kenney

See **KILLINGS** page 31A



Contrary to reports, the boulder placed by a Carmel Valley homeowner Monday afternoon did not block his neighbor's driveway. A VW van (above) could still be easily pulled from its parking space. Nevertheless, an argument about the boulder ended in the shooting death of Mel Grimes (right) and his wife, Elizabeth. John Kenney (far right) has been charged in the shooting. County video showed the men airing their long-running dispute at the planning commission last February.



'Roll models' showcase wheelchair haute couture at New York gala

By MARY BROWNFIELD

"IT SEEMS like an oxymoron," said Carmel Highlands resident Marilyn Hamilton. "Fashion and wheelchairs — how do those go together?"

Hamilton, who invented a lightweight wheelchair shortly after a hang-gliding accident left her paralyzed from the waist down almost 30 years ago, knows they do.

Next week, during New York's big Fashion Week, her Quickie wheelchairs will drip with haute couture. Tuesday night, Hamilton and her co-chairs — Wendy Crawford of Miami, Fla., Julia Stockton Dorsett of Boca Raton, Fla., and Ashley Lauren Fisher of Morristown, N.J. — will present a black-tie event to raise money for paralysis research. And to show women who use wheelchairs can be as fashionable as anybody.

"We're combining glamour, fashion and

philanthropy," said Hamilton, who cofounded the nonprofit Discovery Through Design to raise awareness of disabled women's health initiatives and spinal cord injury research. "We decided we would go after couture designers in New York and ask them to create a fashion look for a wheelchair."

They bit. Lloyd Klein, St. John Knits, Zang Toi, Marc Bouwer, Kimora Simmons and others committed to creating "original designer wheelchairs and couture outfits to match." Hamilton said the gala reflects her motto: "If you can't stand up, then you should stand out!"

Among the designers is Stephanie Meyer of Stephan Cori in the Crossroads.

"She's doing a whole line of changeable wheelchair accessory looks — dress up your chair as well as dress yourself — all interchangeable," Hamilton said. "She's my designer and is taking a touch of Carmel to New York to compete with the couture designers in New York."

Attendees of the Feb. 6 gala at Cipriani on 42nd Street, with Leslie Stahl emceeding, will see the designers' cre-

ations in living color on four "roll models" selected in a national search: Jenny Smith, Melissa Holley, Michele Boardman and Rosemarie Rossetti. The four chairwomen, who are paraplegic and quadriplegic, will also receive custom-designed chairs.

"There's an 80-20 rule that 80 percent of people in wheelchairs are men, and there's not a lot of attention given to

See **ROLL MODELS** page 24A



Marilyn Hamilton, who invented the lightweight Quickie chair after becoming paralyzed in an accident almost 30 years ago, left Carmel Highlands this week for the Big Apple's Fashion Week, where a gala event she helped organize, Rolling With Style, will mark the debut of haute couture for the wheelchair set. At left is a rendering of designer Nicole Miller's contribution.



After long days on their own, a crowded trip to Baja

By PAUL BROCCINI
Third in a series

WE HAD made it from Carmel to San Diego pretty much on our own, taking our 36-foot sailboat, Athena, through some of the most treacherous waters the coast of California offers. But our adventurous solitude was to be shortlived.

In fact, myself, my wife, Nellie, and our friend, Tracy Call, had more than enough company for the next leg of our journey — to Cabo San Lucas, at the southern tip of Baja California. We would make the voyage as part of the “Baja Ha Ha,” an annual sailing rally from San Diego to Cabo San Lucas founded 13 years ago that is unsurpassed in terms of the number of participants.

Oct. 30, an amazing 163 vessels — 159 sailboats and four motor yachts — sailed out of San Diego Bay. It was the largest Ha Ha ever.

Although it is not truly a race, each of the three legs of the Ha Ha has a start and finish line, and all of the boats keep

their times.

The Ha Ha Race Committee divides the fleet into more or less comparable divisions, the names of which illustrate the event’s jocular spirit. Examples are Burrito, Desperado, Enchilada, Guacamole, Huevos Rancheros, Margarita and, my favorite, No Comprende — for the motor yachts. We were in the Frijole Division.

Imagine the starting line in San Diego. It was probably a couple of miles long, a thrilling sight of sail and water spreading from Coronado Roads in the south all the way up to the entrance to the bay.

“Latitude 38,” Northern California’s popular sailing magazine, sponsors the event, and the publication’s 65-foot catamaran, Profligate, served as the race committee boat and Ha Ha headquarters.

The right side of the line

In sailboat racing, there is always a favored side of the starting line. It may be apocryphal, but I once heard that legendary Carmel sailor, the late Harvey Kilpatrick, always said,

“Stay on the Mexican side of the line.” That we did, and we got off with the leaders. Thanks Harvey!

The rally is divided into three legs: Leg One is San Diego to Turtle Bay, a distance of 320 miles; Leg Two is Turtle Bay to Bahia Santa Maria, 240 miles; Leg Three, Bahia Santa Maria to Cabo San Lucas, 180 miles. At each stop there are numerous parties, the biggest of which are beach parties in Turtle Bay, Bahia Santa Maria and Cabo San Lucas. At these parties, participants have a chance to meet one another and build friendships.

We sailed the Ha Ha with an expanded crew of five. Nellie, Tracy and I were joined by Tela Favalaro of Corral de Tierra and Chris Blain of Sausalito.

Keeping track of 163 boats

The first leg was cold, especially at night. We sailed mostly well off shore, as the Baja coast bends away to the east. The second and third days we never sighted land during the day, picking up the coast only at the end of the third day as we approached Turtle Bay.

Sailing off shore is serious business with many inherent risks. Although the spirit of the Ha Ha is lighthearted and the goal is for everyone to have a good time, safety is the number-one priority. One of the great values of the rally is the potential for mutual support in case of emergencies. Besides the safety-in-numbers factor, there are hugely talented people in the fleet who can fix almost anything.

In addition, the team on Profligate, headed by “Latitude 38” founder, Richard Spindler, runs a daily radio check in. Every morning each boat checks in reporting its position and any problems it might have. Keeping track of 163 boats is a tough job, but the team did it admirably.

Ron and Leslie Sherwin, who live in Carmel Valley, were part of the staff on Profligate. I had met Ron about five years ago when he was interested in buying our previous boat. They were a great resource for us.

Retirement dreams

In Carmel, we are all familiar with peoples’ dreams of the ideal place to retire. Many of our neighbors have fulfilled their retirement goals in our exceptional village. The Ha Ha is filled with people realizing their retirement dreams. But these dreamers are all sailors, a breed who long for far away places arrived at by sea. Our “dream” for this trip was simply to do a season in Mexico and then go home.

Many of our fellow sailors, it turned out were much more ambitious. Most were couples, some heading to the Caribbean, via the Panama Canal, others to the Marquesas in French Polynesia. Others really didn’t know where they were off to. They planned just to go wherever the current whim took them.

What happens to many of these folks is that they get to La Paz, Mazatlan or Puerto Vallarta and never leave. The last port of call becomes their retirement home. Some will eventually sell their boats and move into condos. The most fascinating

See BAJA page 26A



PHOTOS/PAUL BROCCINI

Athena rested in the harbor at Cabo San Lucas (above) after a 2,000-mile voyage from Carmel. The boat’s captain, Paul Broccini (top) and his wife, Nellie, reported that the first leg of the trip — from Carmel to San Diego — was strenuous. But the second part, along the Baja coast, had a party atmosphere.

SALE
UP TO
70% OFF

- corduroy trousers
- flannel trousers
- sport coats
- neckwear
- sweaters
- leathers
- jackets
- shirts
- suits

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

GENTLE JAPANESE STYLE ACUPUNCTURE
Microcurrent & Color Facial Rejuvenation - without needles!

Detoxification Program • Stress Reduction • Promote Wellness & Vitality
Women’s Health • Massage • Nutrition • Herbal Medicine • Lifestyle Counseling
Pain Relief • Immune System Disorders • Anxiety/Depression • Digestive Disorders
Sciatica • Menopause/P.M.S

Most Insurances Accepted/Call for information

(831) 521-9780

Website: welcome2acupuncture.com

Daniel Bagdadi, L.Ac., M.T.O.M, M.S.
667 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 201,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Did you know...

Randi Greene

The year 1945 is often cited as the peak of the sardine industry in Monterey, with 19 canneries and 20 reduction plants working full blast, and more than 100 fishing boats venturing forth in search of sardines. In '45, Monterey ranked number three worldwide in total tonnage of fish caught. What towns ranked one and two? The answer appears below.
A.: #1 was Stavanger, Norway, and #2 was Hull, England

Randi Delivers Results!
Research by Bob Frost, columnist for The History Channel Magazine. You can e-mail Bob at peninsulahistory@gmail.com

Randi Greene, Realtor®, MBA, GRI, SRES
Serving the Monterey Peninsula
(831) 622-2589
www.RandiGreene.com

Two Girls From Carmel
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSEKEEPING

Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979

SO MANY DIRTBALLS... SO LITTLE TIME

Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.

626-4426

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

DMC calls for end to union picketing

By KELLY NIX

THE PRESIDENT of DMC Construction, a company that's been the focus of intense picketing by the local carpenters union for nearly two years, is calling for an end to the protest.

Since July 2005, Carpenters Union Local 605 has been involved in a picketing campaign against DMC, because



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

Pickers pace back in forth at the entrance to the parking lot on Forest Avenue in Pacific Grove where DMC Construction Inc. is located.

DMC pays its employees based on merit and skill, as opposed to a "prevailing wage," something the union objects to.

"We want it to stop," said Dan McAweeney, president of DMC Construction Inc. "It's obnoxious and embarrassing, and it's gone on long enough."

The picketers, mostly immigrants from Mexico and other Latin American countries, are not union members and are paid solely to picket.

Since July 2005, the sign holders have staked themselves in various Peninsula locations where DMC is working — including several places in Pacific Grove and at the entrances to Pebble Beach. They arrive promptly at 7 a.m. and are usually gone by 3 p.m.

While McAweeney insists the picketing has not had a major impact on his business, he said the protest is annoying and dangerous.

"It's really an unsafe condition at our driveway," he said. "People come down Forest Avenue at 45 mph. We have seen near misses. We think it's a dangerous situation. They have been out there for so long people aren't seeing them anymore."

Most of the picketers don't create any problems, but there

See PICKET page 12A



YOUR AUTO COLUMN

Presented by Kevin & Sue Anne Donohoe

THE DIESEL RENAISSANCE

The first step in the transformation of diesel into a cleaner fuel came in late-spring 2006 when the Environmental Protection Agency required that U.S. refineries begin producing ultra-low-sulfur diesel (ULSD), which has 97% less sulfur than ordinary diesel. As a result, ULSD cuts soot emissions. In addition, the EPA rule mandates that 80% of the diesel produced for highway use be ULSD-compliant. Beyond this first step, by Oct. 15, 2006, all gas stations now selling diesel are required to sell ULSD instead of, or in addition to, diesel. Upon switching to the new fuel, diesel vehicles can expect to emit about 10% less pollution. But, the biggest decrease in pollution will come when "clean diesel" engines debut later next year.

more popular as the benefits of diesel become well known. Our technicians can perform professional maintenance on your diesel engine. We invite you to stop in and discuss any automotive issues you may have. We are here to help. We are located at the corner of Figueroa and Franklin, just west of Jack's Park in Downtown Monterey.

P. S. Diesel engines offer the advantages of high torque, durability, and good mileage.

Kevin and Sue Anne are the owners of Pacific Motor Service located at 550 E. Franklin St. here in Monterey. Phone: 375-9571 Green Business Program



www.pacificmotorservice.com

Got Clogs?

Do you have frequent sewer line backups?
Do you call a plumber more than twice a month?
Do roots grow in your sewer line?

If so, you could be a victim of "The Clog"

Tips for preventing clogs:

1. Keep cooking fats, oils and grease out of the drain.
2. Don't use toxic copper roots killers or caustic drain cleaners.
3. Inspect, maintain and repair your sewer lateral on a regular basis.

Go to ClogBusters.org or call 645-4604 for more information.
Funded by the Monterey Bay Dischargers Group

DON'T LET THE CLOG SPOIL YOUR DAY

Winter Sale... ...Extended

Up to 75% off
on selected furniture
Additional items
marked down daily

POPPLETON'S

Premier destination for fine furnishings and interior design

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY
831-649-3083
MON - SAT 10 - 5:30 SUN 12 - 5
WWW.POPPLETONSHOME.COM

Ask about heart-shaped waxing!

Carmel Laser Aesthetics

Don't let Cupid's Arrow pass you by!

Get gorgeous at our new location in **The Barnyard**

Complete Aesthetic Services, Medical-Strength Skin Care Products & Laser Services
Introducing... the new Fractional Laser for the treatment of lines, pores & acne scars.

3602 The Barnyard
Carmel, CA 93923
831.626.6228
www.CarmelLaser.com

For men & women
Gift certificates available

Dr. Dana Welle & Mary Codiga RN

Laser Hair Removal • Botox® & Dermal Fillers • Photorejuvenation • Cellulite Reduction • Leg Vein Treatment
Skin Tightening • Non-ablative Skin Resurfacing • Waxing Services • Facials • Therapeutic Massage • SilkPeel™



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Exploding stroller tire harms man, baby

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 13

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on Seventh Avenue on private property. Vehicle was drivable.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Possible identity theft on Junipero Street. Victim reported possible identity theft. Upon contact with the reporting party, she stated that she had received an e-mail that day from American Airlines confirming a one-way flight to St. Louis for Jan. 14 that she had not bought. RP contacted American Airlines and confirmed that the reservations had been made in her name with her frequent

flyer number but with a credit card that she did not have. RP was able to obtain a phone number and e-mail address from American Air of the individual that had made the reservations. A check of the phone number given to her showed a area code from Missouri. RP will be contacting the credit bureau regarding any fraudulent credit card applications or charges. RP will be contacting Carmel P.D. with any additional information.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a fire alarm activation on Torres Street south of 10th Avenue. Both units on scene investigated. No hazard found. Both units available on scene.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to a request for assistance on Mission at Seventh. Fire engine on scene. At the request of the police department, crews retrieved a

cell phone that had been dropped into the storm drain at that location. Engine returned.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a service call for a broken water line at Junipero and 10th. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crews shut off the water service at the meter for the occupant, as a plastic water line had frozen and broken in the front yard. A new fitting was installed and the water service restored for the resident. Engine and ambulance available.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a request for assistance to the police at Mission and Seventh. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crews assisted on-scene police units with debris removal from an earlier vehicle accident.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Lincoln Street. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crew assisted with BLS patient care and report information for a female in her 30s suffering from lower back pain and nausea and vomiting. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 14

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Civil problem — water use — on Mission Street. Reporting party called alleging that his neighbor had used all the hot water for their complex. The RP stated that he heard what he thought was the sound

of water running since 0600 hours this morning. When he attempted to use the hot water, there was none available. The RP stated that this has been an ongoing issue for him and other tenants. The RP was counseled and would speak to the property management firm about what is occurring.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported hazardous condition on Santa Fe at Fourth. Firefighters investigated a possible malfunctioning fireplace gas jet which was turned off but still emitting gas. The occupant stated she had started a fire in the fireplace, but that only part of the jet was working. A reading showed gas in the chimney itself which seemed to be venting through the chimney flue. There was no detection of gas in the residence outside of the fireplace. The resident was advised to have a licensed plumber respond immediately to inspect and possibly replace the gas jet. At this point the scene was secure and all units returned to the station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched on a mutual aid for Westmed to Highway 1 and Aguajito for a possible medical in a vehicle. Unable to locate vehicle.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a possible hazardous condition (sparks from a chimney) at an inn at Ocean and Camino Real. Firefighters investigated a fire in a fireplace which was not out of control, but borderline large, causing sparks to fly out of the chimney. The occupant was advised to allow the fire to burn down and not add so

See **POLICE LOG** page 4RE

ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

Specializing in Property Management and Fine Home sales.
20 Years Experience

831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

Motorcycle Rentals for Monterey

(831) 655-9568 • Toll Free (888) 500-6646
www.streeteagle.com

Gift Certificates Available

Joyce Hoffspiegel, Ph.D.
announces
the re-opening of her clinical psychology practice at her Carmel Mission Lane office.

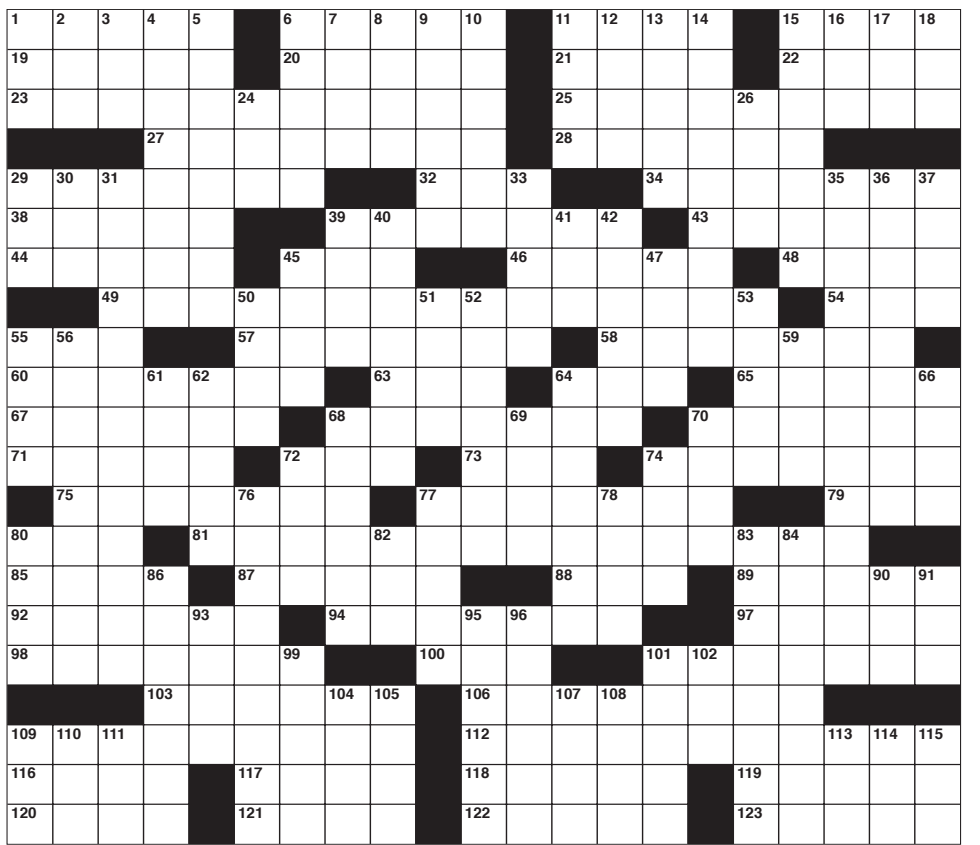
Please call for information or to schedule an appointment for adult individual or couples psychotherapy.

831-625-3160
Mission, 2NE 6th Carmel, CA
www/hoffspiegel.org

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

HAVING PULL BY VICTOR FLEMING AND BRUCE VENZKE / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

- | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|
| ACROSS | 55 Mil. mail drop | 103 Fundamental figure in geometry | 15 Worthless loafer? |
| 1 Shoots | 57 Appeared | 106 Tiger Beat topic | 16 Sch. in Tulsa |
| 6 Wicker willow | 58 Roasted snacks | 109 It may be pulled | 17 Stroke |
| 11 Bee Gees brother | 60 Lincoln, maybe | 112 They may be pulled | 18 Dump |
| 15 Cry from a butterfingers | 63 Hibernation site | 116 Pizazz | 24 Hood's rod |
| 19 Words sung "with love" in a 1967 hit | 64 Water holder | 117 Always | 26 Linda of soaps |
| 20 Band of fighters | 65 Select group | 118 Syrian leader | 29 Abbr. of politeness |
| 21 ___ vez (again, in Spanish) | 67 Bank holdings | 119 Grasshopper stage | 30 Gradually slower, in mus. |
| 22 "Fudge!" | 68 They may be pulled | 120 Arab League member | 31 It may be pulled |
| 23 They may be pulled | 70 Place for a beer and a bite | 121 Break off | 33 ___ as a fiddle |
| 25 It may be pulled | 71 Stu of early TV | 122 Content of some rings | 35 It may be pulled |
| 27 Visibly showed displeasure with | 72 Dandy | 123 Far from enthusiastic | 36 University official |
| 28 "Falstaff" and others | 73 She-demon | | 37 Gulf of ___, off the Horn of Africa |
| 29 Contest of wills? | 74 Like some Roman tragedies | | 39 Diet |
| 32 Member of the familia | 75 Feature of many a hospital rooftop | | 40 Worked out |
| 34 Lady from Ipanema | 77 Saw-edged | DOWN | 41 "Krazy ___" |
| 38 Neutral shade | 79 Day divs. | 1 Place to sell tkts. | 42 Desert bloomers |
| 39 Half of a 1970's TV duo | 80 "___ see" | 2 Campaign pro | 45 Chinese checkers board shape |
| 43 Traveled (along) | 81 It may be pulled | 3 Immigrant's class: Abbr. | 47 Counterfeit |
| 44 Cookout staple | 85 Blockheads | 4 A hummingbird has a fast one | 50 Some VCR's |
| 45 ___-mo | 87 Half of a 1980's TV duo | 5 Country that styles itself a "democratic socialist republic" | 51 Pushes off |
| 46 Goethe play | 88 Sot's affliction | 6 Yellowish shade | 52 They may be pulled |
| 48 Cusp | 89 Lyndon Johnson, by birth | 7 Fill | 53 Köln's river |
| 49 One may be pulled | 92 Fireplace receptacle | 8 Fingered, briefly | 55 "Look ___!" |
| 54 Scripture topic | 94 Brandy glass | 9 Text miscues | 56 Oliver Twist's birthplace |
| | 97 Some jackets | 10 Not let settle | 59 Besides that |
| | 98 Women's apparel department | 11 Kind of dancer | 61 Pulitzer-winning writer Sheehan |
| | 100 "Count me out" | 12 "Live ___!" | 62 Diogenes, for one |
| | 101 Convertibles | 13 Highland hillsides | 64 Put down |
| | | 14 Hair clasps | |



- | | | | |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|
| 66 Major stretches | 77 Lager holder | 91 C.I.A. ancestor | 105 Laura of "I Am Sam" |
| 68 Posers | 78 Observatory observer: Abbr. | 93 Swift's "A Tale of ___" | 107 Petrol brand |
| 69 Prix de ___ de Triomphe (annual Paris horse race) | 80 Sharp rebuke | 95 Mullahs' calls | 108 Sask. neighbor |
| 70 Kick | 82 Dيارist Anaïs | 96 Basic belief | 109 "Deadwood" carrier |
| 72 Strike out | 83 "Aha!" | 99 Freedman, once | 110 Tentacle |
| 74 Marie and others: Abbr. | 84 1962 musical co-directed by Bob Fosse | 101 ___ Janeiro | 111 Actress Long |
| 76 Pilot, flight attendants, etc. | 86 Secretly watched | 102 Naval V.I.P. | 113 Literary monogram |
| | 90 Econ. measure | 104 Furniture retailer since 1943 | 114 ___ Friday's |
| | | | 115 Brick holder |

Answer to puzzle on page 8A

NATURAL NAILS ■ HAIR ■ WAXING ■ UPSCALE BEAUTY SUPPLIES ■

831.625.9928

GRAND OPENING!!!

Carmel
NEW IMAGE SALON

**"START YOUR NEW YEAR OFF RIGHT.
CALL AND BOOK YOUR APPOINTMENT TODAY."**

7168 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD ■ CARMEL, CA 93923



Pink Wasabi
Ocean Ave. at Pine Inn
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 622-0337

Calla
895 Santa Cruz Ave.
Menlo Park, CA
(650) 322-5524

Pink Wasabi
7986 East Coast Hwy
Newport Coast, CA
(949) 497-2422

shop
www.pinkwasabi.com

At Pink Wasabi you will find...
Vera Bradley
Twisted Heart
Mimi & Coco Tees
Christophe Blue Jeans
Kai Lotion
And many more

PACIFIC  TWEED

WINTER SALE
40% to 70% off

Monday - Saturday 10 to 8 & Sunday 11 to 6

 129 Crossroads Boulevard Carmel, CA 93923 info@paciftweed.com 831-625-9100

Winter Clearance **SALE**

Gowns as low as \$50

SPECIAL OCCASION
PROM
MOTHER OF THE BRIDE/GROOM

Great Brand Names
Joseph Ribkoff • Alex Evenings
Jackets by Anange and more

ALL SALES FINAL!
Limited to stock on hand
No special orders

It's worth the drive to

TOWN & COUNTRY FASHIONS
408.842.7096
www.townandcountryfashion.com

381-B First Street, Gilroy
M-Fri 10 to 5:30
Sat 10 to 4




Honor Your Animals & Help Save Others

♥ *Animal Friends Dedication Wall* ♥

At The Raw Connection, 26549 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel




Special Valentine's Day Sponsorship Only \$50!
For the month of February.

Make an adobe block come to life with the name of your beloved animal
Painted by local artist Linda Mikulich

For more info call The Raw Connection (626-7555) or AFRP (333-0722)

All Proceeds go to Animal Friends Rescue Project!

Local Artist
Linda Mikulich




AFRP is a nonprofit organization dedicated to finding good permanent homes for abandoned, stray, and abused companion animals.

Threatened wildlife, such as the Coastal California Steelhead Trout, depend on the Carmel River for survival.

Carmel Valley B&B could lose its permit

CHRIS COUNTS

IN A hearing overshadowed by the murders of two residents of the same neighborhood two days before, the owners of a Carmel Valley bed and breakfast were accused Wednesday of illegally hosting weddings, events and concerts and renting more units than allowed by their permit.

After hearing a slew of complaints, the Monterey County Planning Commission unanimously voted this week to schedule a public hearing March 28 that could result in the revocation of the bed and breakfast's use permit.

"Clearly there have been violations," said planning commissioner Jay Brown before asking, "Do we give these folks a chance to clean up their act?"

At the March hearing, planning commissioners have an opportunity to revoke or modify the permit, which allows Frank and Sandy Dobronte to operate bed and breakfast at 350 Calle de Los Agrinemsors. The permit, which was issued in June 2005, allows for the conversion of an existing 6,300-square-foot home into four short-term rental units.

Numerous complaints

Planning commissioner Martha Diehl and code enforcement officer Cami Pelletier reported receiving numerous complaints about the B&B, which is now known as "Las Fuentes — A Concierge Villa." Among the concerns were congested traffic as a result of weddings on June 10 and Oct. 14, the hosting of a Carmel Valley Women's Club meeting Sept. 6 that was attended by about 60 people, the scheduling of a "wellness" seminar Oct. 30, and charges the Dobrontes were renting out five units. According the use permit, only four units can be rented, and to qualify as a B&B, the Dobrontes are required to live onsite. In marketing materials, the caretakers' unit is referred to as the "Carmel Cottage" and can be rented "upon special request."

In addition, the use permit states the B&B "shall not be affiliated with hotels or motels operating anywhere in the County of Monterey." During a lengthy e-mail correspondence with a county employee posing as a potential guest from Texas, Sandy Dobronte allegedly made references to the B&B's affiliation with the Bernardus Lodge and Quail Lodge and boasted of a "wonderful partnership"



Dry weather threatens the Carmel River.

Light rains are no help for this dry season.



We had some rain last weekend. But that barely put a dent in the deficit so far this year. In fact, since July 1, rainfall has been about 30 percent below average. For the Monterey Peninsula, that makes conserving water more urgent than usual.

If we don't all work together, we could exceed water usage limits intended to protect wildlife on the Carmel River. Our water supply is at stake, and so is the environment.

You have the power.

Please be extra careful to use water wisely. Here's how you can save hundreds of gallons each week:

- Water plants and lawns only when they really need it.
- Check sprinkler settings to avoid over-watering.
- Use low-flow hose nozzles whenever possible.
- Use dishwashers and washing machines only with full loads.
- Take a five-minute shower instead of a bath.
- Turn off the tap while brushing your teeth and save 10-20 gallons each day.

Thank you for doing your part.

Peninsula residents lead California in wise water use. Especially during these dry months, we hope you will continue conservation efforts to help protect the Carmel River and the wildlife that depends on it.

Gracias por poner de su parte.

Los residentes de la península ocupan el primer lugar en California en cuanto al uso prudente de agua. Especialmente durante estos meses de sequía, esperamos que usted continúe los esfuerzos por conservar agua para ayudar a proteger el Río Carmel y la vida silvestre que depende de él.

For additional water-wise tips or to find out how to receive FREE water-saving devices, call 1-888-237-1333, or visit us at www.calamwater.com



Officials: Paramedics on fire engines will save minutes, lives

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CARMEL Highlands and Cypress fire protection districts, which cover parts of Carmel and Pebble Beach, should hire paramedics to ride on their engines, their boards of directors unanimously decided last week after learning the change would get critical help to patients more quickly. The votes followed previous discussions of the concept by elected officials in both districts late last year.

Presently, fire engine crews can only provide patients with basic life support, such as first-aid, stabilization, CPR and administration of an automated external defibrillator. More complicated procedures have to wait until an ambulance arrives.

According to the staff report presented to the Highlands Fire board Jan. 16, November response times showed an engine from that station reached the scenes of emergencies three to 17 minutes earlier than the ambulance, and rarely later. Board member Jim Rossen said it appeared Highlands residents are getting "the short end of the stick" in regards to ambulance service.

"The citizens of the district would receive much faster

emergency medical services if an ALS paramedic engine program was implemented," assistant chief Robert Taylor wrote in his report for the Highlands Fire board.

And even if the improvement is just a few minutes, that time could be critical, particularly when it comes to the health of heart or brain tissue affected by heart attacks and strokes, according to Capt. Skip Ratsep.

"It might be two minutes, but that can mean life or death," he said.

According to Ratsep, the cost of adding paramedics would be about \$100,000 per fire engine per year at the Highlands station. It could be lower at Cypress Fire's Rio Road and Carmel Hill stations.

Ratsep pegged new equipment costs, including the defibrillators, computers and drugs only paramedics can administer, at another \$50,000 to \$60,000.

Monterey/San Benito fire chief George Haines, said the new positions and expenses would have to be approved in next year's budgets, on which preliminary discussions are set for May.

In some neighborhoods, ambulance response times are too long

Carmel Fire offers free CPR class

THE AMERICAN Heart Association's new protocols for cardiopulmonary resuscitation will be taught at a free class presented by the Carmel Fire Department Saturday, Feb. 24, at 9 a.m. in the firehouse on Sixth Avenue.

The course will run four to five hours and will ensure members of the public, as well as police and medical personnel, receive the AHA's practical updates and changes. Each student will be provided a copy of the American Heart Association handbook at a cost of \$15.

The class is limited to 16 students, so early enrollment is recommended. Call (831) 620-2030 to register.

January 2008 target date

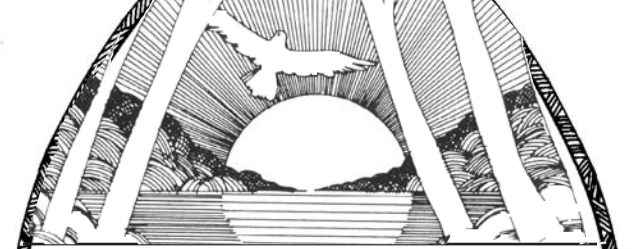
The Highlands board unanimously voted Jan. 16 to pursue the proposal to add paramedics to its engine crews, and the Cypress OK'd the idea Jan. 25, Haines told The Pine Cone, "They're enthusiastic about moving forward."

But much work remains before the paramedics will actually be on duty.

Besides budget considerations, the new service would have to be approved by the county emergency medical services agency.

Ratsep estimated he would be able furnish information to the county in the next four to six months, after which the EMS director will determine whether the proposal unne-

CHURCH SERVICES



Carmel Presbyterian Church
Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org

‡ Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM
‡ Adult Class at 9 AM ‡ Traditional Service at 10:30 AM
‡ Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST

SundayPM Sundays @ 6PM

Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM

Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)
"Carmel's Neighborhood Church"

Message:
"Total Commitment"
Dr. Norm Mowery, Pastor



Sunday Worship at 10AM • Loving Child Care
Children's Sunday School at 10:15AM

Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM
Rio Road, Carmel

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
Reading Room - Mon-Fri 10am to 4pm • Saturday 11am - 3pm • Closed Sundays & Holidays
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

Church in the Forest

at Stevenson School
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach
9:15 am Music Prelude - 9:30 am Service
Multi-denominational
624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org

The Christian Church

(Disciples of Christ) Daniel Wm. Paul, MDiv ~ Pastor
442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 372-0363 • Fax (831) 647-8467
Childcare & Parking Provided
Email: churchoffice@pacifigrovechurch.org • www.pacifigrovechurch.org

All Saints Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th Carmel, CA 93921
8 am Traditional • 9:15am Contemporary
10:30am Choral • 5:30pm Meditative
(831) 624-3883
Email: allsaintscarmel@sbcglobal.net • www.allsaintscarmel.org

St. John's Chapel

1490 Mark Thomas Dr., Monterey
Traditional Anglican Worship • 1928 Prayer Book
Sundays: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.
831-375-4463
E-mail: stjohschapel@redshift.com • Website: www.stjohschapel.com

Advertise Your Church Services Here

◆ \$20 per week ◆

Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

Meg's Health Notes



Presented by
Meg Parker Connors, R.N.

THE VISION-SAVING CARBO DIET

A person's risk for age-related macular degeneration (AMD), one of the leading causes of vision loss in older adults, may partially depend on diet. That is the finding of a new study of women aged 53-73 years. Researchers found that it was not how much carbohydrates a woman consumed but which carbohydrates she ate that had a bearing on her AMD risk. For the study, carbohydrates were separated by where they stood on the "dietary glycemic index" (a measure of the quality of dietary carbohydrates). It was found that women who consumed high-glycemic-index foods (such as white bread) over ten years had a higher risk of developing signs of early AMD than women who consumed low-glycemic-index foods (such as yams).

Your eye care professional may suspect AMD if you are over age 60 and have had recent changes in your central vision. To look for signs of the disease, he or she will use eye drops to dilate, or enlarge, your pupils. Dilating the pupils allows your eye care professional to view the back of the eye better. This column has been brought to you by VICTORIAN HOME CARE/RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES. Our highly trained professionals have the experience and sensitivity required to address the special needs of caring for the older adult.

P.S. Low-glycemic-index foods, which convert to sugar less rapidly in the body than high-glycemic-index foods, are also less likely to promote diabetes.

Meg Parker Connors is an RN and owner of Victorian Health Care Services and Victorian Residential Care Homes. For assistance, call 655-1935.

SILVER MOUNTAIN VINEYARDS

TASTING ROOM & GALLERY PRESENTS



STEVEN GUNNERSON

NATURE & FINE ART PHOTOGRAPHY

SATURDAY • FEBRUARY 10 • 5-8PM

Silver Mountain Vineyards is pleased to show the work of local photographer Steven Gunnerson at its Tasting Room & Gallery on Cannery Row (across from the Monterey Plaza Hotel & Spa). Gunnerson specializes in nature and wildlife photography, and is known for his seascapes of the Monterey Peninsula. Meet the artist, and join us for wine, hors d'oeuvres and chocolate tasting.

381 Cannery Row, Monterey • 831.644.9609 • www.silvermtn.com

We are an authorized dealer of Annielglass

Also visit us for Passport Weekend 2007, Feb 16-18 • www.montereywines.org

For your Valentine
Gift Certificates
Available!

SALON

at Lincoln Lane

An Exclusive Complete Service Salon

Featuring

- Mini Express Facials
- Facial Waxing, Eyebrow Arching, & Tinting
- Customized Hair Color & Haircuts
- Weddings - Hair & Makeup
- Exclusive Napoleon Perdis Antioxidant Anti Aging Cosmetics
- Unite Hair Products
- Balmain Hair Extensions, Double Hair and Much More...



Joette Catanzaro
Hair, Skin &
Make-up Artist

Stylist Chair Available!
Call for details.

East side of Lincoln at 5th,
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624.7879



26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel • (831) 622-0544
 Showroom Hours: 11am - 5pm Mon. - Sat. • www.vanbrigglesfloors.com
 Courtesy to the Trade • We Ship Anywhere • License #394673

Need help around the house?
 Be sure to use our Service Directory,
 which begins on page 13A.

Asian Massage
 Treat yourself...
 Call now for an Appointment
 Gina
 384-0143
 Bring this ad - Receive 20% Discount

Today's Real Estate
 by MAUREEN MASON
 Certified Residential Specialist


HEY KIDS! MAKE MONEY IN YOUR SPARE TIME!

There were books that, years ago (and perhaps still today), suggested ways that children could earn money in their spare time. A lemonade stand, perhaps; or walking people's dogs once a day; or babysitting neighbors' rose bushes when they're away on vacation. That sort of thing. And the books almost always delightedly extolled the virtues of the garage sale.

A few suggestions to those who answer the call: Setting up a garage sale is probably about ten times more exhausting than you expected it to be. It's a bit like moving. You'll find things you've even forgotten you were looking for. Your life will pass before your eyes and wind up in a sprawling pile of used "stuff." It is therefore, emotional, potentially depressing and/or liberating, but also one of those midterm exams for all relationships in which two people reassess their time together and debate whether certain items should be saved, sold or sent to the junkyard.

To make all of this worthwhile, you need to market your garage sale. The more people know about it, the better—it's just like selling your home. And it follows, therefore, that you'll gain immensely by calling on your real estate professional for advice on how best to get the word out to the most possible people at the least expense. Call someone who knows how to market your home if you want to sell some of the "stuff" in it. Just call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at www.maureenmason.com.

Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.



Grimes remembered as 'laid-back' lawyer with passion for surfing

By KELLY NIX

FRIENDS AND colleagues of Mel Grimes remembered the respected criminal defense attorney last week as a man of integrity with a passion for life's pleasures.

Grimes, 58, along with his wife Elizabeth, 55, were shot to death at their Carmel Valley home Monday, reportedly by a neighbor over an apparent land dispute. A suspect, John Kenney, was taken into custody and is being held in Monterey County jail without bail.

Everyone The Pine Cone interviewed described Mel Grimes as a professional with a laid-back demeanor.

Frank Dice, a friend of Grimes' with whom he shared a law office with on Gabilan Street in Salinas, said Grimes was always a pleasure to work with.

"He is one of the most underrated criminal defense lawyers I've ever met," Dice said, "and I've been in this business 30 years or more. He was really a remarkable human being full of life. I still haven't gotten my head around it. Everybody liked him."

Dice said the news of Grimes' death even affected two people Grimes represented.

"Two clients broke down in the office today," Dice said Tuesday. "When clients have that sort of reaction, it's pretty remarkable, actually."

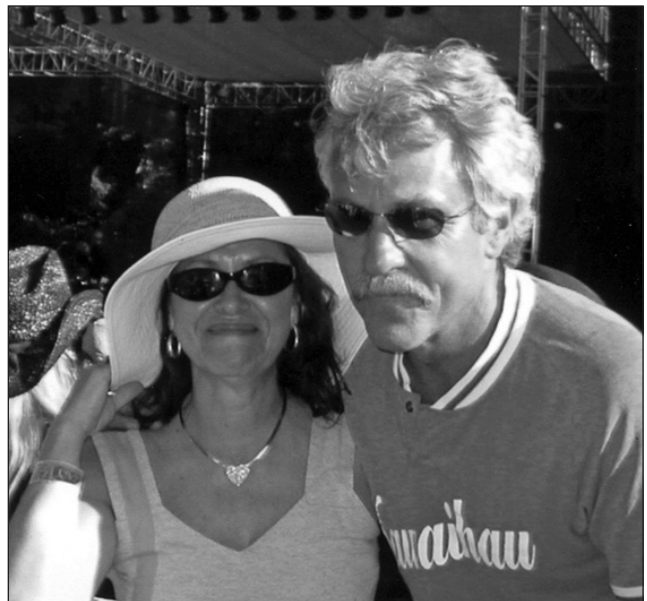
Besides enjoying running and being a devout blues and jazz music fan, Grimes was an avid surfer known to many in the local community. The Hawaiian Island of Kauai was one of his favorite places to be, Dice said.

"Maybe some of the surfers could dedicate a wave to him," Dice said. "Or have a nice run and dedicate it to him. That's how he would like to be remembered."

Retired defense attorney Bob Hatcher was a legal partner with Grimes, and both shared an office in Pacific Grove years ago.

"We were friends for over 30 years," Hatcher said. "He and I were very, very close. We had a tradition of spending birthdays together. He was just a mellow kind of guy. It took a hell of a lot to make him angry. He was interested in practicing law, surfing and running."

Continues next page



Elizabeth and Mel Grimes enjoy the Santa Cruz Blues Festival in this candid photo taken last year.

Probate • Divorce
 Support • Custody
 Real Estate • Business Law
 Mediation Services
 Landlord Tenant Matters
 Personal Injury

LAWYERS ON DUTY
 375-5100
 60 Bonifacio Plaza • Monterey, CA 93940

Living Trusts and Living Wills
 Over 1000 Living Trusts Completed for local Residents

\$100 OFF
 With this ad
 Regular Prices:
 Married Couple ... \$995
 Individual ... \$895

Includes simple trust, pour-over will, power of attorney for health care and financial matters

Expires 2/28/07
 Owner: Allen Kaplan

We carry a complete selection of Nolo Press books

alexis bittar
 bcbg
 cris
 future paradise
 ibisco
 helen wang
 hudson
 lauren merkin
 max studio.com
 nunu designs
 paige premium denim
 qi cashmere
 rock and republic
 sanctuary
 serfontaine
 treesje
 zoocy

Now Open ~ Carmel's Newest Boutique

Nalu
 Carmel, CA Nantucket, MA
 Located on San Carlos ~ between 7th & 8th Avenue
 831-620-1833

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

S	P	E	W	S	O	S	I	E	R	G	I	B	B	O	O	P	S		
T	O	S	I	R	C	A	D	R	E	O	T	R	A	D	R	A	T		
A	L	L	N	I	G	H	T	E	R	S	G	U	A	R	D	D	U	T	Y
P	R	O	B	A	T	E	T	I	A	S	E	N	H	O	R	A			
L	I	N	E	N	S	T	A	R	S	K	Y	T	O	O	L	E	D		
S	T	E	A	K	S	L	O	F	A	U	S	T	E	D	G	E			
A	P	O	C	A	M	E	O	U	T	C	A	S	H	E	W	S			
T	O	W	N	C	A	R	D	E	N	D	A	M	E	L	I	T	E		
M	O	N	E	Y	S	M	U	S	C	L	E	S	B	I	S	T	R	O	
E	R	W	I	N	F	O	P	H	A	G	S	E	N	E	C	A	N		
H	E	L	I	P	A	D	S	E	R	R	A	T	E	H	R	S			
S	O	I	C	L	I	E	N	T	S	C	A	S	E	F	I	L	E		
L	U	G	S	A	L	L	I	E	D	T	S	V	I	R	G	O			
A	S	H	P	A	N	S	N	I	F	T	E	R	E	T	O	N	S		
P	E	T	I	T	E	S	N	A	H	R	A	G	T	O	P	S			
H	A	N	D	B	R	A	K	E	W	I	S	D	O	M	T	E	E	T	H
B	R	I	O	V	E	R	A	S	S	A	D	I	M	A	G	O			
O	M	A	N	W	E	A	N	S	M	O	K	E	T	E	P	I	D		

Carmel Valley

From previous page

Grimes was a huge music fan and served on the Monterey Bay Blues Festival board of directors, Hatcher said.

"He was a big music collector," he said. "When we were in P.G., there was a guy who used to come by in a flatbed truck with wooden sides on it. He traded and sold records, and Mel would sit there for hours looking through those records and he would buy a whole box or two boxes of records."

When computers slowly made their way into their law office, Hatcher said Grimes, resisted the technology.

"We dragged him kicking and screaming into the 21st century," Hatcher said. "He didn't want anything to do with computers. Then he found out about eBay, and you couldn't get him off of there."

Grimes would often auction off records on eBay for much more than the pennies he bought them for, Hatcher said.

First death penalty case

Together, Hatcher and Grimes represented Kristin William Hughes, who was convicted in the 1989 stabbing death of masseuse Kim Hickman in her Pacific Grove apartment. The trial was one of the first death penalty cases on the Peninsula.

"I was lead council and he was second chair, as we say," Hatcher said. "He took the guilt phase and I took the punishment phase and sentencing."

Hatcher said Grimes and his wife Elizabeth complemented each other well. She was a nurse who had retired from the field, Hatcher said.

"She was a cute, little mellow thing," he said. "They tried to have a baby once but it didn't work. She couldn't carry it."

Attorney Jim Newhouse, a Carmel Valley resident who knew Grimes for 25 years, called Grimes a "client's lawyer" who would do anything to help those he represented.

"He took care of his people; he was just a good guy,"

Newhouse said. "He was one of those guys who left no stone unturned for his clients. A lot of lawyers do it an easy way ... cop a plea and get out. That was not his style. He would take it as long as it would go even if he lost money in the deal. Mel was a sweet guy."

Although Grimes had a heart attack a few years ago, Newhouse said he was still an avid surfer who went on surfing trips once in a while.

Billy DeBerry, president of the Monterey Bay Blues Festival board of directors, said the Blues Festival office was hit hard at news of the Grimes' deaths.

"I thought we might have to have grief [counselors] because of the impact it had on each of our members," DeBerry said. "We were walking around like zombies, not believing it."

Eventually the blues festival will replace the Grimes', but after they grieve their loss, DeBerry said.


"Mel was just an outstanding individual," he said. "He was very caring person. In fact, they both were. They became part of our blues festival board in December of 2006. He was a board member and she was a volunteer. They will be sorely missed."

The consummate professional

Retired Monterey County Superior Court Judge Robert

Continues next page

RIDING SCHOOL
Hunters • Jumpers • Equitation



**LESSONS
& CAMPS**

**FUN &
FRIENDSHIPS**

659-4004
456 W. Carmel Valley Rd.
at Los Laureles Grade

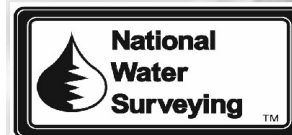
www.findwellwater.com



We Can See Water

Beneath the Ground

Locate well Water Before You Begin Drilling



Call Now:

1.800.980.7429

National Water Surveying uses Dr.

Wightman Ca. License PGP #955

**Come out and visit us at the Tulare Ag Show
February 13-15 and "See" for yourself!**

VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE

*Wouldn't you love to put
your car in the garage?*

Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35

Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM
Saturday - Sunday • 8:30 AM - 4:00 PM

15 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, CA



(831) 659-5322

Owner Dodie Williams

◆ Established 1980 ◆ Member of BBB and Self Storage Association ◆

Avant Garden AND Home

**ANNUAL WINTER
CLEARANCE SALE**

30% OFF EVERYTHING
(except the dogs)

Feb. 9-Feb. 18

14 Del Fino Place
Carmel Valley Village

(831) 659-9899

Carmel Valley reads The Pine Cone

*This announcement is neither an offer to sell
nor a solicitation of an offer to buy these securities.
The offer is made only by the offering circular.*

January 26th, 2007

NEW ISSUE

2,300,000—2,875,000 Shares



(IN ORGANIZATION)

Common Stock

Price \$10.00 per share

*Copies of the offering circular may be obtained from
1st Capital Bank, (In Organization)
only by persons residing in those states in which
the offering circular may be legally distributed.*

(831) 264-4000

5 Harris Court - Building N, Suite 3, Monterey, California 93940

From previous page

Moody said his interaction with Grimes in the courtroom over the years was always positive.

"Mel was one of the best criminal lawyers in the county," Moody said Tuesday. "He was a very capable guy. He was real charismatic and interesting. He was a real low-key but very interesting person to have around. Everybody liked him. He was a straight shooter. I had a lot of respect for Mel."

If Grimes ever had a concern in court, there was usually a legitimate reason for it, Moody said.

"He was not one to blow smoke," he said. "He was a careful scholar. He was professional in his demeanor and presentation and was always very respectful."

For a period of time, Grimes specialized in drug cases and specifically represented people charged with growing marijuana, Moody said.

"This is a real shock," he said. "He is one of the good guys in the system. He will be deeply missed."

Mel Grimes also gained the respect and friendship of local law enforcement officers.

Warren "Pete" Poitras, a part-time investigator with the Carmel Police Department, described Grimes as a "straight shooter" and called him one of the best four criminal defense attorneys in the county.

"Even though he was on the opposite side," Poitras said, "he was always a gentleman and a real class act."

Carmel Police Sgt. John Nyunt said Grimes was never adversarial in court.

"Mel Grimes was a good guy, a good attorney and we had a good relationship with him," Nyunt said. "And he was friends with some of the people in our department, too. It's a shame, really a tragedy. He was a consummate professional."

'How could I defend him?'

Defense attorney Larry Biegel, who knew Grimes as a colleague and friendly competitor, was stunned to hear of his death Tuesday. Biegel learned of the homicides through his receptionist.

"I was shaking for a half-hour," Biegel said. "It's just awful. I have never felt so devastated."

"You see, all of us deal with clients who have emotional, irrational reactions," he

said. "But to get a gun and shoot somebody? I have seen so many handguns hurt so many people. I am so upset people have handguns in their houses. This is not Baghdad."

Grimes was unique among local defense attorneys, Biegel said.

"He was just the most relaxed and laid-back of all of us," he said. "He always had a smile on his face. He wore these colorful ties and usually never had his collar buttoned to the top. He left it a little loose."

Grimes, who grew up in Carmel, attended Carmel High School, then University of California Santa Barbara, and had served on the Big Sur International Marathon board of directors.

"Always around March, he would say to me, 'Are you running the marathon this year?'" Biegel said. "It became a yearly joke. He was a terrific lawyer."

Because of Grimes' many friends in the legal community — among prosecutors, defense attorneys and judges — Biegel said Kenney could have a challenging time finding legal counsel in the county.

"I don't know if it would be a conflict of interest," Biegel said. "But I wouldn't touch that case. I think that gentleman is going to have to find competent representation elsewhere. How can I defend a guy who killed a friend of mine?"

B&B

From page 6A

with the two resorts. Marketing materials produced by the B&B — presented in the county staff report — offer guests the use of spas at both resorts.

Roger Van Horn, representing the environmental health department, said the B&B owners are also required to obtain a permit to serve food. Representing the Dobrontes, Todd Bessire said the owners didn't believe such a permit was necessary because they

are only serving continental breakfasts. This week's hearing presented neighbors with an opportunity to sound off on the B&B.

"B&Bs don't host events," insisted Christine Williams, a neighbor. "B&Bs don't provide concerts. B&Bs don't offer celebrity dinners. These are activities found in resorts. [The owners] are blatantly violating the use permit you gave them."

Carmel Valley resident Elizabeth Robinson accused the Dobrontes of sidestep-

Continues next page



NANCY COLE

MORTGAGE LOAN OFFICER

**ALL LOAN TYPES AVAILABLE
PURCHASE • REFINANCE • INVESTMENT
CONSTRUCTION LOANS • LOT LOANS**

• **FIRST TIME HOME BUYERS** •
NO DOC TO FULL DOC

Office: 408-369-7964
Cell: 408-420-7355

Nancy.Cole@BankofAmerica.com



For ALL your real estate needs...

- + 20 Plus Years of Experience...
- + Strong Record of Success...
- + Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach

= Outstanding Service for You!



Mary Bell
Broker/Associate
831.626.2232

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

Happy Birthday

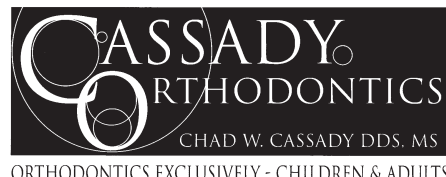
February 2007



- | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Kyle Peerless | Michael Pickert | Barbara Siebeneick |
| Chris Crawford | Sean Pickert | Aaron Dally |
| Jamie Getz | Anya Riddell-Kaufman | Andrea Lamb |
| Shirley Spalletta | Julian Lenz | Erica Baldwin |
| Dane Schrader | Ted Kraft | Joanna Sherman |
| Amy Tran | Alexa McWhorter | Thomas Melnick |
| Cooper Housman | Isabella McWhorter | Carly Mangus |
| Matthew Schmidt | Tricia McWhorter | Sasha Heywood |
| Hannah Harper | Rachel Porter | Lewis Max House |
| Christian Eckles | Matthew Devogelaere | Sophia Hays |
| Kenny Padilla | Amber Jessup | Nick Hayes |
| Joshua Harper | Elizabeth Cho | Faisal Saeed |
| Patrick Ayres | Emma Bergon | Ken Stewart |
| Thomas Nonella | Kyle Bryan | Bruce Cowan |
| Billy Kaufman | Nina Tatomirovic | Abigail Burnell |
| Dr. Heather Baker | Hsiao-Wen Chang | Lissette Romero |
| Justin Perkins | Stefani Mistretta | Erin Birmingham |
| Allison Steckler | | Sydney Thompson |
| | | Ally Champion |
| | | Natalie Cartwright |
| | | Isaiah Fields |
| | | Raymond O'Brien |
| | | Lisa Estrada |
| | | Diana North |
| | | Devon Blackburn |
| | | Kyle Stelzried |
| | | Jack Draper |
| | | Caleb Priddy |
| | | Whitney Tuttle |
| | | Zachary Shyvers |
| | | Sal Ferrante |
| | | Annie Bowsly |

26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd.,
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 624-7244 • Fax 624-9405

529 Central Avenue,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 372-1566 • Fax 372-1560



Visit our website at www.DrCassady.com



211 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA

"The most effective way to beat the increase in the cost of living is to have your investments pay higher returns." A quote from David Nilsen, Owner

THE GOOD 10.75% <small>AY*</small>	THE BAD 5.26% <small>APY**</small>	THE UGLY .75% <small>APY***</small>
Cedar Funding Mortgage Fund, LLC	World Savings' 5-Month Internet CD	Washington Mutual's \$10K Platinum Savings

Cedar Funding, Inc. specializes in real estate secured aggressive growth investing. 27 years of successful returns here in our local real estate market.

To find out more, please call us at 831-646-9989.

*Annual Yield (AY) earned from 1/1/06 to 12/31/06 Past performance is no guarantee of future results.
**Annual Percentage Yield (APY) comparison based on independent shopping survey as of 1/23/07.
***Annual Percentage Yield (APY) effective as of date of publication. Penalty for early withdrawal below \$5,000 minimum balances. \$250.00 maximum per household. Personal funds only.

From previous page

ping the conditions of their use permit.

"I want to speak about honesty and accountability," Robinson said. "An entire hearing in this chambers focused on whether events could be held. The owners have not earned your trust."

Planning commissioner Don Rochester said he was surprised to learn about the hosting of events at the facility.

"I was totally assured that this was nothing but a B&B," Rochester said, echoing Robinson's concerns about what was discussed at the previous planning commission hearing.

Owners apologize, vow no ill intent

Bessire said the couple is sorry for Sandy Dobronte's use of the word "affiliation." Bessire did, however, suggest "she was baited" by a county employee when she posed as a customer.

"The Dobrontes never wanted to do anything that doesn't comply with the conditions of their use permit," Bessire insisted.

Responding to charges that the Dobrontes can't live onsite when they've rented out their lodging, Bessire countered that "there has never been a case where they're rented out the caretakers' unit." He said the couple would simply move to another room onsite if they rented their unit.

After Bessire suggested some events were a reasonable use for the facility, supervisor Keith Vandevere countered that "the reason we said, "No," to events is because of traffic concerns."

When the project first came before the public at a land use advisory committee meeting Feb. 7, 2005, neighbors worried about the impact it would have on traffic, particularly on narrow, winding Southbank Road, which navigates Hitchcock Canyon.

In response to concerns about the traffic generated by the B&B, Bessire said the Dobrontes are paying \$80,000 in traffic impact fees to the county.

Unless there are additional violations of the use permit, the B&B will be allowed to remain open until the March 28 hearing. Van Horn said they will need a permit from his department if they serve food to guests.



Pebble Beach Monterey Peninsula Country Club first fairway is your backyard with view of ocean. 3 bd/2.5 ba, office, atrium. \$2,195,000

Cynthia & Charles
DUSENBURY



(831) 277-0101
www.DUSEY.com

MONTEREY

Historic Downtown

Part historic, part new, but always fun to explore...
the shops, restaurants and services located on or near Alvarado Street,
the heart of Monterey's Historic Downtown



The Best Thai Food on the Central Coast

- The Consumer Business Review 2004

Fish, Steak, Chicken, Beef & Seafood
Vegetarian menu also available.

All-You-Can-Eat Lunch Buffet
Monday thru Friday

10% OFF WITH THIS AD



Siamese Bay Restaurant

Serving Lunch & Dinner Daily 11am - 10pm
131 Webster St. (next to Post Office) • Monterey
FREE DELIVERY • (831) 373-1550

GRAND OPENING



Bring in
Coupon for
\$5 off

Cage Free

Prestige Pet Grooming

700 Cass Street, Suite 106, Monterey
831.644.0320

Monterey Coin Shop



- WE BUY & SELL -

Highest prices paid!

Gold • Silver • Currency

449 Alvarado Street • Monterey
(Inside the Monterey Antique Center)

831-372-5221

MONTEREY ANTIQUE & GIFT CENTER

- WE BUY & SELL -

Antiques • Collectibles • Jewelry

449 Alvarado Street • Monterey
831-372-5221

montereyag@redshift.com



ESSENTIAL EPHEMERA AND ART

You never know what you might find at Never On Sunday.
Cool gifts, home accessories, funny cards, art and more!
Sassy shopping at it's best!

Hours: Tuesday-Saturday 10:00-6:00
251 Pearl Street, Monterey 831.372.1051
www.never-on-sunday.com

OLD MONTEREY

The Peninsula's Downtown

Shops, Banks, Services, Dining,
Entertainment, Lodging...
It all happens in Downtown Monterey
Where California Was Born

...And be sure to visit our
Old Monterey Farmers MarketPlace
every Tuesday at 4:00 p.m.
(Rain or shine!)

NOW A BOOK AND CD AS WELL AS BESTSELLING DVD!
THESE AND OTHER GREAT TITLES AVAILABLE NOW.



Luminata
Books & Gifts

Great 2007 calendars and Valentine gifts!

Books, Music, Jewelry, Cards, Candles, Art, Crystals, Windchimes

631 Cass Street • Monterey • 831-333-1110
(Corner of Cass and Webster)

To reserve space

in this section

please call

(831) 274-8654

or email

karen@carmelpinecone.com

A Special Occasion

Weddings
Anniversaries
Birthdays
Showers
Graduations
Retirements
Corporate Events
Receptions
Special Occasions



Your Free Event Planning Resource Center

574 Polk Street, Monterey, CA 93940 ph: 831-375-8400 toll: 877-957-8400

ASpecialOccasionCA.com

PICKET

From page 3A

have been a few incidents when union officials have been present, McAweeney said.

"They do their best to be intimidating to people coming in and out of our parking lot," he said, referring to the DMC headquarters on Forest Avenue in Pacific Grove. "When the [union's] business agents are around they are more aggressive. We have had people out here who have spit toward the office whenever someone drove out with a DMC truck."

Although not illegal, the union's picketing campaign has been less than tasteful at times. In 2005, Local 605 representatives placed a giant inflatable rat with fangs in front of Robert Louis Stevenson lower school, where DMC was working. Some parents were outraged by the stunt. Picketers also stood outside the Sally Griffin Active Living Center until work by DMC was completed last year.

The picketing, McAweeney said, is Local 605's last resort in trying to get DMC, a private company, to pay what the union considers the "prevailing wage." DMC says it pays its employees based on job experience and qualification.

"We have 150 employees," he said. "We have never had any of them decide they want to be part of the union."

The Pine Cone made numerous attempts to speak to union officials. Local 605 representatives declined to comment, and instead directed questions to union offices in the Bay Area. Messages left there were not returned.

DMC is the fourth local construction company Local 605 has targeted on the Peninsula. In earlier campaigns, the picketing lasted for exactly two years to the day it began, McAweeney said. If the union sticks to that schedule, the picketing at DMC will cease at the end of July.

The union does not provide its picketers with health insurance, retirement or other benefits. One picketer said he was paid less than \$9 per hour, far less than what the union demands DMC pay. Picketers are not provided bathroom facilities but are provided two breaks during their work day, according to picketers who spoke to The Pine Cone.

A long, contentious history

Although the picketing began less than two years ago, the union's dispute with DMC goes back long before that.

"The carpenters union has been trying to get DMC to sign an agreement with them for 30 years," McAweeney said.

In Fall 2005, frustrated with the picketing, McAweeney said he met with union officials in Oakland to discuss how working with the union could benefit his company. He said the union wouldn't discuss it and only came back with demands. "I got a phone call later that afternoon," according to McAweeney. "They said 'you have two weeks to sign a contract.' It was an 'our way or the highway attitude.'"

Although McAweeney said DMC has lost a couple of jobs because clients didn't want to risk being picketed, he also said his "business is stronger than its ever been."

"But in trying to discredit us the union has discredited themselves," he said. "It's embarrassing, obnoxious and somewhat comical."



Pebble Beach Estate Area casual elegance. 1.5 acres, master plus 3 guest suites, privacy, some ocean view. \$2,950,000

Cynthia & Charles DUSENBURY (831) 277-0101 www.DUSEY.com

PUBLIC NOTICE

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA WASTE MANAGEMENT CUSTOMERS:

REGARDING THE 2007 RATE INCREASE:

The new **3.88%** rate reflects the increase in tipping fees approved by the Monterey Regional Waste Management District (the landfill) Board. This new rate is retroactive to February 1, 2007.

Commercial customers will see a one-month charge on their March invoice.

Residential customers will see a two-month charge on their April invoice.

If you have any questions, please contact Waste Management Customer Service at

384-5000

Carmel Disposal



Thank you

CARMEL MARINA CORPORATION

Pilates, Yoga, Wellness

The ONLY Pilates Reformer Classes in Carmel

Private and semi-private instruction in Studio I
Affordable small group classes in our new Studio II.



Momentum Fitness Studio

3855 Via Nona Marie, 203D, Carmel

For information or to schedule an appointment call 625-1360

CONGRADULATIONS!

Conni Sanchez
Tularcitos School

Wendy Block

Donna Robinson
River School

Recipients of the Carmel Masonic Lodge Classroom Materials Award for the 2006-07 school year

An annual award made in California Masonry's continuing support of public education and the elementary school teachers of the Carmel Unified School District



SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

ANTIQUES WANTED

WANTED

Cash paid for "OLD" items

- Photographs & Photo Albums
- Postcards & Scrap Books
- Posters - Maps - Atlases
- Magazines & Newspapers
- Any interesting older paper items
- Singles or large collections



PAPER MOON

COLLECTIBLES
Steve Travaille
831-620-6338

- and Leave a Message -

APPRAISALS

ELLEN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS
Accredited Appraiser Specializing in Fine Arts.
(831) 917-5006.
www.ellenosterkamp.com TF

APPLIANCES

CARMEN'S APPLIANCE
Repair • Sales • Installation. Serving Carmel,
Pebble Beach & surrounding areas.
(831) 236-1869. TF

AUTO DETAILING

THE CLEANING EXPERTS
Over 10 yrs. experience + insured. Houses,
Inside and Outside. Cars, SUV's, Trucks. A
mobile service. Free estimates. (831) 320-5238
2/23

BABYSITTERS

Professional
Babysitters Available!



VIPbabysitting.com
800/838.2787



BASEBALL

CARMEL BASEBALL

Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall
Home of Trosky Baseball School
on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net

BLINDS

FIX MY BLINDS AND SHADES BY REGGIE

Repair all blinds and shades
(831) 393-9709

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for
the discriminating homeowner/designer or contrac-
tor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references.
Free estimate.
Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell. TF

CALLIGRAPHY

CALLIGRAPHER/ARTIST

When the occasion calls for that special touch.
CERTIFICATES • WEDDING INVITATIONS
ENVELOPES • POEMS • CUSTOM DESIGN
(831) 333-1080

CARPENTRY

HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER
Andy Christiansen, \$50 per hour. 30 years experi-
ence. (831) 375-6206. TF

CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

Enviro Clean Systems

Quality Carpet, Upholstery,
Fine Rug and Stone Care



Family Owned and Operated
Since 1992

Gregory Clay
Michael Clay

(831) 624-7391

CONCRETE

ALL CONCRETE AND BRICK WORK
Stone pavers, retaining walls, and tile.
(650) 363-6544. TF

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

R.G. BUILDERS

Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the
Monterey Bay area. From custom built homes, to
home additions and renovations to bath & kitchen
remodels. We also provide door & window instal-
lation, tile, and hardwood floor installation and
exterior deck. We do it all. There is no job too
small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured
company. Lic. #B803407.
Call Roger (831) 641-0553 TF

TIRED OF CALLING A CONTRACTOR
& NOT GETTING A RETURN PHONE CALL?
Try calling Francis Alwill (831) 915-4680
Lic. # 786567. 3/16

CMR Constructions

James Yates
Owner License #742246

231 Mortimer Lane
Marina, CA 93933
Ph/Fax: (831) 384-4524
Cell: (831) 601-1224
cmrconstruction@sbcglobal.net

All home repair and
remodel needs.
Tile and stone work
Kitchens, Bathrooms,
Decks, Windows, Doors
& Custom needs.
Over 20 years
experience

TERRA LANDSCAPING & PAVING INC.

Cobblestone Paver, Concrete, Asphalt & Slurry Seal
Lic.# 877233

(831) 384-5555 • (831) 601-9661

CASTELLANOS BAY BUILDERS INC. Residential • Commercial Monterey Peninsula

Rough & Finish
(Structural & General Framing)
New Buildings & Remodel
Building Maintenance
Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling,
Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing,
Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches,
Gazebos & Handyman Service.
Office 831.424.3018
CL#854378 www.castellanosbaybuilders.com

J. Clark Construction

Fine Residential Construction Services



- Quality Workmanship at reasonable prices
- Renovations/Restoration, Remodel,
New Construction
- Attention to Increased Energy Efficiency
& Reduced Environmental Impact

John Clark 831.656.0750

General Contractor #624725
25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
Certified Green Building Professional - NARI

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL cont.

MULLEN CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN

Carmel local for 30 years.
Excellent References &
Highly Recommended
Home Renovations, Additions, Garages
Kitchen & Bath Remodel
Custom Tile Work & Design
Window & Door Replacement
Hardwood Floors Decks Fences
Fine Finish Carpentry Work Lic. # 751744
(831) 917-7536

Experience &
Craftsmanship
Since 1978

- Design & Plans
- Complete Remodels
- Kitchen & Bath Remodels
- Window & Door Replacements
- Skylights, Sunrooms
- Structural Repairs

LEPAGE
CONSTRUCTION
373-7440

COUNSELING

Deborah Kelly
MA. MFT
COUNSELING • HYPNOTHERAPY
A PEACEFUL PLACE FOR HEALING
• FREE CONSULTATION •
831.375.8771
License # MFC29101

DECORATIVE PAINTING

DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES

Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling,
gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes
Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180

EEBAY MONTEREY BAY

I SELL YOUR ITEMS...
YOU GET A CHECK FAST!
Online Auction - Buy, Sell or Trade Your Items.
Toni Favazza (831) 646-6990
montereybayebay@redshift.com
867 Wave St., Suite 210, Monterey CA 93940

ELECTRICAL

ELECTRICIAN
Residential and Commercial Wiring. Visa/Amex.
License # 339498 (831) 375-0852 TF

ROEMKE ELECTRICAL INC.
Journeyman Electrician Ready to Give Phone
Bid. Residential work.
Ask for Mark (831) 247-1700 2/1/08

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX,
POWER WASHING, SEALING,
REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
Lic. #830762

FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"

I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.
BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS,
CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL
No zero clearance • Not a sweep
Rumford fireplaces - New & retrofit
831-625-4047

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728 2/23

GUTTER CLEANING

RAIN GUTTER CLEANING & REPAIRS

(831) 234-3875
(mobile #)

John Vinsky Lic. # 620876

HANDYMAN SERVICES

HANDY DANIEL CAN FIX OR BUILD
WHAT YOU NEED!
Kitchens, bathrooms, brick, marble, stone tile,
concrete, patios, decks, fences, window & door
installation. 16 years experience. Local refer-
ences. Call Daniel Garcia
(831) 601-7020 or (831) 392-1396. TF

GROVE CONSTRUCTION
Offers Handyman Services at Reasonable
Rates. Lic.#889019 (831) 595-9799. TF

The QUINTESSENTIAL HANDYMAN
Experienced - Since 1971. All phases of Home
Repair/Maintenance, Plastering, Sheetrock,
Plumbing, Carpentry, Electrical. (831) 393-9568;
917-1672 cell 2/16

HANDYMAN SERVICE
Painting, Electrical, Plumbing, Decks, Etc.
(831) 392-5401.
"Excellence Is Our Trade Mark" 2/16

Bruce's Handyman Service
Fences, Decks, Plumbing,
Electrical, Tile & Floors.
Most Trades • Honest • Reliable.
Competitive • References Available.
Call Bruce at (831) 236-7795

R & R HANDYMAN
Rosendo Rosendo Jr.
ROOFING, GARDENING, TILE FLOORS, KITCHEN
PAVING, PAINTING, DEMOLITION, DECKS & FENCES
The Best Prices in the Bay Area
(831) 601-4570

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors
taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by
the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that con-
tractors include their license number on all advertising. You can
check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or
800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less
than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not
licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILI-
TIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC
license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

SERVICE
DIRECTORY
continued on
page 14A

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

SERVICE DIRECTORY continued from page 13A

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION



AYRES LANDSCAPING

For all your Landscaping and Garden Maintenance needs
MAINTENANCE IS THE KEY TO YOUR LANDSCAPE INVESTMENT!
Free On-Site Estimates • Insured and Reliable
SPECIALIZING IN ~ Irrigation Systems • Landscape Maintenance
Installation and Renovation • Landscape Design and Horticultural Consulting

Beautifully your Spring Garden & Save Water too!

(831) 375-5508

or e-mail: AyresLandscaping@sbcglobal.net

On the Monterey Peninsula since 1973 CA Contractors License #432067

Call now for our
"New Customer
Arbor Day Special"

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

GLM SERVICES

Sprinklers and drip installation • Yard maintenance • Aerate lawns once a year • Lawn food correctly • Care for plants. (831) 241-4402

2/29

PACIFIC GARDEN



Yard Maintenance, Clean Ups, Hauling, Sprinkler System Installation/Repair, Fence Work
3196 Melanie Rd. Marina, CA 93933
Give Us a Call @ (831) 521-5960
"WE DO HOUSE CLEANING TOO"

RLG LANDSCAPING

A Complete Landscaping Service

Garden Design & Irrigation, Fences, Decks, Low Voltage Lighting, Sump-Pumps, Drainage, Patios, Paths, Pavers. New Installation or Repair. Weekly and Bi-Weekly Maintenance
Local Refs/Senior Discounts

(831) 747-4522

BLANCA LANDSCAPING

Concrete, Brick & Masonry Work
Sprinkler System Setup, Sod, Stucco, Wood Fences
Roofing, Tile Work, & Painting

(831) 383-8388



GARCIA'S GARDENING

Landscaping, trimming, job cleanups, maintenance, tree service & hauling. Commercial & Residential. Over 10 years exp. Free estimates.
Senior discounts.

call (831) 595-6245/Home (831) 394-7329

PENINSULA GARDEN SERVICE

Commercial • Residential
Complete Landscape Maintenance
Mow Edge • Hedge & Tree Trimming
Yard Clean-Ups • Hauling • Weeding
Sprinkler & Fence Installation & Repair
Dependable • Reasonable Rates • Quality Work

(831) 277-0699 FREE ESTIMATES

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING

Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience.
Call Victor 626-1303. TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA

Hauling is my calling. Yard & household debris. Discrete, Courteous.
Call Michael. (831) 624-2052. TF

PENINSULA HAULING & DUMPSTER SERVICE

Guaranteed Same Day Service

Dirt • Concrete • Yard Clean-Up • Construction Debris • Demo Work Material Delivery • Top Soil • Gravel • Woodchips • Sand, etc.
Free Est. • Reasonable Rates • On Time

(831) 277-0699 24/7



HAULING cont.

MARTIN'S HAULING

Yard Cleanup & Poison Oak Removal
The Best Rates In This Area

Claudio Perez
(831) 392-0125
or Cell **(831) 402-9539**



HOME REPAIR

R & R HOME REPAIR & CONSTRUCTION INC.
Remodels, painting, tile, fences, decks, free estimates. No job to small. References. No license.
(831) 375-1743 TF

HOUSE CLEANING

NEED A HOUSEKEEPER?

Reliable, Friendly, Meticulous, Experienced. I Also Clean Vacation Homes. Excellent References Available. Call Aracely (H) 831-442-0551, (C) 831-578-6071 2/16

MARIA'S QUALITY HOUSE CLEANING

If it is Quality, Professionalism, Reliability, Honesty & Experience that you seek... then call Maria

(831) 521-1801 (831) 393-2893

EXPERT HOUSECLEANING

Have your home cleaned by
"The Best in Town." Great rates!

License #6283

(831) 402-5434 or (831) 392-0327

K's House Cleaning Service

Residential, Commercial, Remodels, & Move-outs
Free Estimates, Experienced
Business Lic# 1000331

(h) 831.393.9913 (c) 831.236.2628

E-MAIL: KSHOUSECLEANINGSERVICE@YAHOO.COM

Use A Housekeeper Who Speaks English Fluently With Over 14 Years Experience!



Weekly • Bi-Weekly • Extremely Thorough
Fast • Reliable • Friendly • Honest • Bonded
Servicing Monterey Peninsula & Salinas

HAPPY HOUSEKEEPING
Call Paula **(831) 917-7095**

Owners Do the Work; you get Consistent, Professional Cleaning... Satisfaction Guaranteed

Licensed Experienced Owner-Operated

House Cleaning

Residential • General to Extreme
Absentee Owner/Vacation Home Service
Prelisting - Close of Escrow - Move In/Move Outs

Steve & Caroline Staidler
(831) 647-8758 home/office
(831) 277-2147 cell

Back in the Reassurance of Old-Fashioned Dependability

B&D GENERAL CLEANING

Lic. 6681
RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL
MOVE IN / OUT • FREE ESTIMATES • WINDOWS
7 Years of Experience
LOW PRICES OUR WORK GUARANTEED
Good References

(831) 210-5611
(831) 682-2103
(831) 682-3895

HOUSE CLEANING cont.

Professional House
Cleaning Services
you can trust!

When was the last time your home was deep cleaned? Give me a call if you want a house that sparkles!
Call Today for an estimate!
(831) 539-3292

INTERIOR DESIGN

Fresh Interiors PERSONALIZED Interior Design
(831) 236-3322

To help you create a home that is essentially you through use of color, fabrics, draperies, lighting, furniture and layout, all at an affordable cost.
www.freshinteriors.biz

LANDSCAPING

LINKS LANDSCAPING
General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree trimming. (831) 236-5368. TF

LANDSCAPE DESIGN

"Attention to Color & Detail"

CONSULT • DESIGN • BUILD

A WOMAN'S TOUCH/LANDSCAPE WEST

Since 1981 • Lic# 571268

649-1235 • cell 596-8646

MAINTENANCE

WESTERN HOUSE

License #07670

General Maintenance. No job too small. Over 20 years experience.

Peter **(831) 915-5245**

MASONRY CONSULTANT

MASONRY CONSULTANT

Build your own out of brick, block & stone. HAVE A HOME PROJECT? LET ME TEACH YOU.

(831) 620-1558

MASSAGE

SASSY SALLY'S SUMPTUOUS MASSAGE
For a same day moments notice outcall or in-call massage call **(831) 917-9373**. 2/2

SUNSET MASSAGE THERAPY

Professional Massage by Scott Flewelling.
Nationally Certified, Member ABMP.

Call Sunset Massage Therapy for an appointment at my downtown location - NW Corner Mission & 8th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 625-3878 www.sunsetmassage.com



SERVICE DIRECTORY

DEADLINE:

TUESDAY 4:30 PM

Call **(831) 274-8652**

"Se Habla Español"

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.

We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. CAL PUC #187400. Call Jim Stracuzzi at **(831) 633-5903** or **(831) 901-5867**. TF

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.

Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808. Call **632-4100** or **800-995-1602**. TF

NANNIES

Professional
Nannies Available!



VIPbabysitting.com
800/838.2787

ORGANIZATION

OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?

Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown
(831) 625-6968
bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZER

Clutter, disorder and the accumulation of too much stuff is a result of delayed decisions and deferred action.

IMAGINE

"A Place for Everything you own"

Where you can always find it.

Whenever you need it!

Help is just a phone call away.

SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIelsen CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
Serving the Peninsula since 1987

Painting Effects & Restoration
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING
GLAZING & ANTIQUING
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES
FURNITURE RESTORATION
VENETIAN PLASTER

BRETT NIELSEN

ARTISAN

(831) 899-3436

License #676493

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

WILL BULLOCK

Interior and exterior painting and restoring. Residential specialist on Peninsula since 1974. Always quality preparation yet economical. Fine finishes, color consulting, faux, local references. Lic.#436767 insured.
(831) 625-3307 or cell (831) 277-8952. TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured.
625-0679. TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING

Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632**. TF

AJ'S QUALITY PAINTING

Quality Work at an Affordable Rate

• Interior and Exterior • Detailed
• Experienced • Free Estimates

No job too small!

831.224.0386





What's Happening

To advertise in this space call (831) 624-0162

Monterey Wine Country 5th Annual Passport Weekend, February 16-18. Enjoy food, entertainment and wine tasting. The weekend will feature a worldwide flair as each of the wine tasting rooms throughout Monterey County observes the culture, entertainment and food from selected country. Nearly 20 countries will be represented. Come out and enjoy the fun. (831) 375-9400.

SPRC Staff Players Repertory Company presenting "The Playwright" Series, thru Feb. 25, featuring seven weekends of seven different playwrights, presented by area actors and SPRC. Show times are Fri. and Sat. at 8 p.m., Sundays at 2:30 p.m. For information or reservations call (831) 624-1531 or visit www.cetstaffplayers.org. Tickets can be purchased online at www.TicketGuys.com.

You're invited to a **RECEPTION** displaying the **History of Carmel Police Department Feb. 8, 4:30-7 p.m.** **CHIEF RAWSON** will speak at 5:30 p.m. at the First Murphy House, Lincoln & 6th. A vintage police car will be on display. Please RSVP at Carmel Heritage Society (831) 624-4447 or email at info@carmelheritage.org. Refreshments will be served.

Attention Prospective Pt. Sur Lightstation or Pt. Pinos Lighthouse Volunteers! Orientation Meeting Feb. 11, California State Parks Office, 1 p.m., 2211 Garden Rd. Help keep public tours available. Volunteer Alternatives: Docent Guide, Preservation/Restoration work or help in the Visitor Center Gift Shop. Stimulating mind expanding training course. (2x weekly for 8 weeks). (831) 624-7570. www.pointsur.org

The Royal Presidio Chapel of San Carlos Borromeo de Monterey is hosting the 2nd annual fundraiser Feb. 3, 6-11 p.m., for the conservation of the Royal Presidio Chapel, a National Historic Landmark, the oldest continuously functioning church and the first stone building in the State of California and California's first cathedral. Tickets are \$75. (831) 373-2628 or Claudia Larraza at 645-2848.

Carmel Women's Club will present a musical afternoon featuring Monterey's "Diva," Rhea Brunnall, with Lee Durley and Bob Phillips. Tea will be served. Guests are welcome (\$3 charge). Monday, Feb. 5, at 2 p.m. San Carlos and 9th in Carmel.

The Breast Cancer Action Group of the Monterey Peninsula (BCAG) are hosting an informative presentation on the latest breast cancer treatment and therapy options, Thursday, Feb. 8, at 6 p.m., at the Sally Griffin Center, 700 Jewell Ave. in Pacific Grove. Free. All adults 18+ are welcome. (831) 320-6975

Silver Mountain Vineyards is pleased to show the work of local photographer Steven Gunnerson at its Tasting Room & Gallery. Meet the artist, and join us for wine, hors d'oeuvres and chocolate tasting, Feb. 10, 5-8 p.m. *Valentine gifts available.* Silver Mountain Vineyards, Tasting Room & Gallery, 381 Cannery Row (across from the Monterey Plaza Hotel & Spa), Monterey.



Easy
SILK RIBBON CLASS
Saturday, February 10th
We Love Beginners!

Stitches www.JuneMcKnight.com
by June McKnight
Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY
Call: 831-373-5518



Carol Crandall (831) 625-8800
carol@cphomes.com

Feeling at home starts
in our office.

But you can't move in.

PREFERRED PROPERTIES
At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

PAINTING - COM./RES. cont.

COMPLETE INTERIOR & EXTERIOR PAINTING
Residential Specialist
A firm commitment to honor, integrity & respect to people and their property. Insured and Bonded. Lic. # 700380
John Reed (831) 901-8736

LOBOS BUILDERS
PAINTING, DESIGN & BUILDING
STUART BRATHOLT CONTRACTOR #780870
831.601.8262 MIKEART@COMCAST.NET

DAVID WOODBURY PAINTING
Residential & Commercial
Lic. #846309
(831) 644-0646 **DAVID WOODBURY**
(831) 277-3510 Monterey, CA 93940

Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.
A Complete Painting Co.
Serving the Peninsula Since 1969
Professional, Clean, Courteous
100% English Speaking
Employees.
Call today for a Free Estimate.
(831) 373-6026
1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue,
Pacific Grove
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM

PAINTING - COM./RES. cont.

SKÅNE
("SAY SKOH-NAH!")
PAINTING COMPANY
Local since 1992

- INTERIOR
- EXTERIOR
- PAPER HANGING

TRADITIONAL CRAFTSMANSHIP
INSURED
REFERENCES SUPPLIED ON REQUEST
THOMAS BROWN
(831) 626-6954
CALIF. LICENSE: 724337
Specializing in older and Victorian homes

PET SERVICES

PET SERVICES
• RELIABLE, EXPERIENCED DOG WALKER
• OBEDIENCE WITH GUARANTEED RESULTS
CALL
Anne-Lise Stannard
(831) 233-1540

PET SITTING SERVICE

PET SERVICES BY JANET LENIHAN
DOGS: EXERCISE & PLAY
CATS: FEEDING & TLC
HOURLY RATES
PLEASE CALL: 831.644.9949



THE TRADITION OF THE **AT&T** LIVES ON...

Reserve your space now in the
AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am
sections to be published on: **February 2 and 9, 2007**
Call **(831) 624-0162 or 274-8590**

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

ROOF GUTTER CLEANING
Installation, repair, gutter savers. Downspout or French drain systems. Full Garden Service. Hauling & cleanups. Eric **(831) 682-5927**. TF

ROOFING

Repair Specialists since 1979
Lambert Roofing
Re-Roofing - All Types
FREE ESTIMATES
373-7038
CA License #364707

D&M RELIABLE ROOFING

Skylights, Roof & Gutter Cleaning and Roof Repairs
Free Estimates • Lic. #796425
(831) 884-9855

TILE

TILE WORK CARPENTRY
(831) 625-3697

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **(831) 624-0187**. TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **(831) 625-5743**. TF

STUMP REMOVAL SPECIALIST

Any Size - Anywhere!
Lic # 871844 **(831) 840-6065**

UPHOLSTERING

J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. **(831) 375-5665**. TF

WATER

PURE WATER BOTTLING
Home & Office
Delivery call:
Phil Giammanco
236-8820

WINDOW CLEANING

Professional Window Cleaning
"Quality you can see through."
(831) 601-9216 • 392-0280

Daniel Taubman
Licensed & Insured
Monthly Service
30 Years Experience

20% OFF

- Commercial
- Residential
- Construction Cleanup (windows only)
- Power Washing

THIS WEEK

SENIOR LIVING • ENTERTAINMENT
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

Food & Wine

FEBRUARY 2-8, 2007

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

Carmel winter a relief for Brazilian pianist

By CHRIS COUNTS

A FUNNY thing happened to Arnaldo Cohen on his way to being one of the world's greatest living classical pianists. It got really cold outside.

Cohen, a Brazilian-born piano virtuoso who will give a solo recital at Sunset Center Saturday, Feb. 3, recently relocated to the United States to accept a piano professorship with tenure at the University of Indiana. And the weather in Bloomington, Ind. — for anyone who has never spend a winter there — will never be confused with the sun-drenched climate of Rio de Janeiro.

"It's really cold outside," Cohen conceded in a phone

interview this week, shortly before traveling to California. "It's two degrees below zero. I tried to take my dogs for a walk and they asked me to go back. Even the dogs think it's cold."

Despite the rather chilly reception Cohen has received from his new surroundings, the gifted pianist has been basking in the warm glow of critical acceptance. He is regularly

See PIANIST page 18A



Trained as a violinist and educated to be an engineer, Arnaldo Cohen has emerged as one of the world's most acclaimed classical pianists.

Local artists think pink

Exhibit will raise money for breast cancer research

By CHRIS COUNTS

EVOKING IMAGES of bubble gum, cotton candy and cute little babies, the color pink is distinctly feminine. It's also the subject of a new fundraising art exhibit, "Owning Pink," that opens this weekend at the Lauryn Taylor Gallery.

"It's a very fun and playful show with some strong

See PINK page 29A



"High Heels", by multi-media artist Lissa Rankin is just one of many "pink" pieces on display in a new Carmel art show.

CARMEL VALLEY
GALANTE VINEYARDS
OPEN HOUSE
February 3
See page 20A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY
ARNALDO COHEN
Piano
February 3
See page 18A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CARMEL HERITAGE SOCIETY
"History of Carmel Police Dept."
RECEPTION
February 8
See page 18A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CHAMBER MUSIC MONTEREY BAY
Mendelssohn String Quartet
February 9
See page 18A

Dining AROUND

CARMEL
Allegro's Pizzeria at The Crossroads14AT&T
Christopher's on Lincoln . . .20A
Flaherty's21A
Il Fornaio20A
La Flor de Oaxaca19A
Lugano at The Barnyard . . .14AT&T
Terrace Grill at La Playa Hotel .21A

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Pacific's Edge at Highlands Inn 19A

CARMEL VALLEY
Will's Fargo21A

MONTEREY
Round Table Pizza31A
Santa Lucia Cafe20A
Sardine Factory22A
Siamese Bay11A
Turtle Bay Taqueria21A

PACIFIC GROVE
An Choi26A
Fandango26A
Fishwife21A
Holly's Lighthouse Cafe.39AT&T
Taste Bistro26A

SEASIDE
Fishwife21A
Turtle Bay Taqueria21A

MONTEREY COUNTY
MONTEREY WINE COUNTRY
Passport Weekend
February 16-18
See page 19A

MONTEREY
ARTBEAT & GOLDEN STATE THEATER
SHANGHAI ACROBATS
February 17
See page 16A

PACIFIC GROVE
PACIFIC GROVE MUSEUM
RETURN TO THE SEA OF CORTEZ
through March 31
See page 28A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
SUNSET CENTER
COMING Events
through March
See page 17A

Incredible! Shanghai Acrobats

Chinese New Year's Eve
Sat, Feb 17

As Seen On Broadway and PBS "Feats of Circus Art that reach literally breathtaking heights of skill" — NY Times

GOLDEN STATE THEATRE
BOX OFFICE 417 Alvarado, Monterey
1-6pm daily
24 hr Tkts: 888 TIX 4ALL ~ 888-849-4255
www.artbeatshows.org

Swedish Rotary leader to speak

CARL-WILHELM Stenhammar of Sweden, the immediate past president of Rotary International, will be the guest speaker at a Carmel Valley Rotary Club's noon luncheon Tuesday, Feb. 6, at Rancho Cañada Golf Club.

"For him to come and visit us is a great honor," said Warren "Pete" Poitras, a Rotarian and a longtime member of the Carmel Police Department.

A Rotarian since 1974, Stenhammar served on the organizations' board of directors from 1996-98. He has also served the group as district governor, committee member and chairman, and task force general coordinator.

Rotary International is the world's largest service club, boasting more than 1.2 million members serving in more than 31,000 clubs in 165 countries.



Antiques & Estate Furnishings, Gifts & Accessories Great Finds of Eclectic Elegance

Antique and Estate furniture, oriental rugs, art, lamps, mirrors, objets d'art, out-of-print books, contemporary hand-crafted jewelry and accessories, and Laughing Elephant books and cards.

Open daily 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.
or by appointment.

Gifts & antiques from
\$4.50 - \$7,000

Closed Tues. (831) 622-9530

Ask about our layaway plan

New items weekly. Come in & browse.

Lincoln between 5th and 6th in Su Vecino Court
Carmel-by-the-Sea

The Cultural Heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea



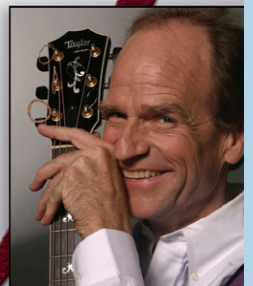
**SUNSET
CENTER**



Sunset Center and David Littrell present

**Karla Benoff and
Livingston Taylor**
In Concert

Saturday
FEBRUARY 10
8 PM



Sunset Center presents

Smuin
SMUIN BALLET
OBRIGADO, BRAZIL
(World Premiere)
SHINJU
PROTEGE PROGRAM

Friday • February 16 • 8 PM
Saturday • February 17 • 2 & 8 PM

Sunset Center presents

DOC SEVERINSEN
and His Big Band

A high note virtuoso, a genuinely funny man, and always a fashion fiend continues to be a favorite of audiences across America.

Thursday, February 22, 8 PM



Sunset Center Presents

**Dame Cleo Laine and
Sir John Dankworth**

"A marriage of rare vision and virtuosity."
The Observer (London)
"Greatest all-round singer in the world"
Los Angeles Times

Tuesday, **FEBRUARY 27**, 8 PM

Performance Carmel Presents

**HARRY
CHAPIN**
A Celebration in Song



Sunday • March 4 • 8 P.M.

A Chapin Family Concert

Starring Tom • Steve • Jen • The Harry Chapin Band • Family & Friends

Sunset Center presents

PAULA WEST
with The George Mesterhazy Quartet

She's smokey, she's swinging,
she's sophisticated

— Liz Smith, NY Newsday

**Wilkes
Bashford**

Saturday
MARCH 10
8 PM



Victor Lysakov
Landscape with a Mannequin
Giclée on Canvas 18x18

Telling his story...
in the language of modern expressionism.

LYSAKOV
ART COMPANY
305 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
831.375.7100 www.lysakovartcompany.com

Come and listen.

For tickets visit

www.sunsetcenter.org

Or call 831-620-2048



STUMP REMOVAL SPECIALIST
Lic.#871844

Difficult Access Stumps are our Specialty. We can remove stumps ANYWHERE!
831-840-6065

PIANIST

From page 16A

invited to appear as soloist with major orchestras, including the Philadelphia Orchestra, the Cleveland Orchestra and the Los Angeles Philharmonic. And his solo recitals routinely draw enthusiastic crowds.

From the violin to the piano

Remarkably, Cohen never expected to be a pianist. At an early age, his parents determined it was his sister who would become the pianist in the family. Cohen would be a violinist, because the violin is an instrument more suitable for a man, his father reasoned. So he learned the violin and also began studying engineering. But Cohen was always fascinated by the piano, and he began practicing the instrument in his spare time. "I had to practice like mad just to make my fingers work," recalled Cohen, who played violin professionally for the Rio de Janeiro Opera House Orchestra during that time.

After winning First Prize at the 1972 Busoni International Piano Competition, Cohen received critical praise for performing a solo recital at the Concertgebouw in Amsterdam. He later moved to London, where he built a repertoire of some 50 concertos and performed with the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra, the Philharmonia, the Bavarian Radio Symphony Orchestra, Orchestra de la Suisse Romande, and the Santa Cecilia Orchestra of Rome. He lived in London for more than two decades.

In all genres of music, there are performers who are more comfortable in the studio than on stage, and others who shun the recording process for the spontaneity of playing before a live audience. Cohen falls in the second category.

"I prefer to play live," he said, because studio recordings — with the help of mixing, editing and computer enhancements — may not reflect a performer's actual ability. But the flawless music heard on CDs can leave audiences disappointed.

"You can not reproduce live what's in a recording," he explained. "The recording doesn't correspond to reality. The public goes to a concert and has an unrealistic expectation."

Perfectionism vs. satisfaction

Given his technical wizardry and his musical ambition, it comes as no surprise that Cohen is a perfectionist. And it's also clear from listening to him that he enjoys his work. So how is it possible to strive for perfection and be satisfied with what you've accomplished?

"Perfectionism has no limits," Cohen explained. "You are never, never going to catch it. Perfectionism is the idealized sound in your mind. But then you have to deal with human imperfection. And instruments are imperfect. So you have to learn what your limits are. What's the best I can do? Can I get better? How much more can I practice? I always think it's never enough. You can always practice more."

The concert, which is presented by the Carmel Musical Society, starts at 8 p.m. For tickets and more information, call (831) 625-9938.




EXHIBIT A

You're invited to a **RECEPTION** displaying the **History of Carmel Police Department**
FEBRUARY 8
4:30PM - 7:00PM
CHIEF RAWSON will speak at 5:30PM
First Murphy House, Lincoln & 6th, Carmel
Vintage police car will be on display

EXHIBIT B

Please RSVP 831.624-4447
Refreshments will be served

EXHIBIT C

The History of the Carmel Police Dept will be on display from **February 3 thru April 1, 2007**
First Murphy House, Lincoln & 6th, Carmel




dick whittington & special guest

JAZZ AT THE INN

THE CYPRESS INN & TERRY'S LOUNGE

every thursday, friday, & saturday 6-9 pm
richard devinck every sunday 5-8 pm
carmel, corner of lincoln & 7th. 831.624.3871

CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY
MUSICAL EXCELLENCE SINCE 1927



ARNALDO COHEN, Piano
Saturday, February 3, 2007
Sunset Center • 8pm
\$42/\$32/\$20 student


CONCERT PROGRAM

Preludio (from Bachianas brasileira No. 4)	VILLA-LOBOS
Alma brasileira (Chúro No. 5)	
Variations and Fugue on a theme by Handel, Op. 24	BRAHMS
The Four Scherzi	CHOPIN
No. 1 in B minor, Op. 20	
No. 2 in B-flat minor, Op. 31	
No. 3 in C-sharp minor, Op. 39	
No. 4 in E Major, Op. 54	

One of the greatest pianists I have ever heard"
-Yehudi Menuhin

For more detailed information: www.carmelmusic.org
To order tickets or to receive a season brochure please call **831-625-9938**

CELEBRATING THE PAST
BUILDING THE FUTURE



CHAMBER MUSIC MONTEREY BAY presents


MENDELSSOHN STRING QUARTET WITH SANFORD SYLVAN, BARITONE

Compelling Programming, Stunning Performances!

Friday February 9, 2007 8 p.m.

Meet the American Composers
Pre-concert lecture at 7:00 p.m.

Sunset Center, Carmel
Tickets \$27 - \$41
\$15 Students (under 22 with ID)
Kids Tickets are Free!
Call for details



"...AN ALL OUT, HEEDLESS, HAIR-RAISING RIDE...TRANSCENDENT."
The New York Times

CALL TODAY! (831) 625-2212
www.chambermusicmontereybay.org

ARTS COUNCIL for MONTEREY COUNTY

Food & Wine

A chef/owner who exchanged textile design for the kitchen

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

PERHAPS THE greatest challenge facing a thriving restaurant's chef/owner, who is also a husband and father, is balancing a demanding work schedule with quality family time. Bill Karaki seems to have arrived at a happy balance.

Exec Chef Bill and his pastry chef wife, Sue, work in tandem for part of the day at their Taste Cafe & Bistro on Forest Avenue in Pacific Grove. While their four children are at preschool and elementary school until 2 p.m., Mom Sue is free to prepare all the housemade desserts at the restaurant. And by eliminating lunch from the restaurant schedule and concentrating on dinner only, Bill and Sue are able to devote more time to the children at home and on recreational outings at parks.

It was not a difficult decision for Chef Bill to make. Nine years ago, the Karakis bought Taste Cafe & Bistro, and nine years ago, Rawan, their first daughter, was born.

"Because of my work schedule, I missed so much of Rawan's early years. I don't want to do that with the others," he said.

"The others" are daughters Reina, 7, and Noor, 5, and son Mohamed, 3.

Bill and Sue lived just a few

blocks from one another growing up in Beirut, Lebanon, but didn't meet until they were students at Lebanese University, where they were working on business degrees. While getting to know one another, they were astonished to learn they share the same birth date, Aug. 16, 1965.

They married before Bill could complete

chef profile

Continues next page

The Twenty-First Annual
MASTERS OF FOOD & WINE
 FEBRUARY 22 - 25, 2007



Celebrating the 21st Anniversary of The Masters of Food and Wine

Celebrated chefs and over 50 top producing wineries from around the world will gather at the exquisite Highlands Inn, Park Hyatt Carmel for one of the world's most significant culinary events.

Presented by

HIGHLANDS INN

PARK HYATT CARMEL®

Star Chefs

Grant Achatz - Alinea	David Kinch - Manresa
Mark Ayers - Highlands Inn	Laurent Manrique - Aqua
Marisa Churchill - Top Chef	Michael Mina - Michael Mina
Gary Danko - Gary Danko	Charles Phan - The Slanted Door
Gina DePalma - BaBBo	Richard Reddington - REDD
Wylie Dufresne - wd-50	Michel Richard - Citronelle
Clark Fraiser - Arrows Restaurant	Susan Spicer - HerbSaint/Bayona
Herve Fucho - Four Seasons Resort	Cal Stamenov - Marinus
Mark Gaier - Arrows Restaurant	Alex Stupak - wd-50
Michael Ginor - Hudson Valley Foie Gras	Keiko Takahashi - El Paseo
Daniel Humm - Eleven Madison Park	R. Kent Torrey - The Cheese Shop
Douglas Keane - Cyrus	Rick Tramonto - TRU

Featured Wines

Château Palmer	Dom Perignon	KRUG	Penfolds
Dal forno Romano	DRC, La Tâche	Opus One	Veuve Clicquot

For Masters of Food & Wine ticket information please call 800.401.1009 or visit www.mfandw.com

Four miles south of Carmel on Highway One
 Telephone 831.620.1234 • Facsimile 831.626.1574
www.highlandsinn.hyatt.com

Wine Spectator



American Airlines
 GROUP & MEETING TRAVEL

PARK HYATT HOTELS®

La Flor de Oaxaca MEXICAN CUISINE

We've moved - New Location
 Corner of 5th & Dolores
 Carmel-by-the-Sea
 NOW OPEN!

(831) 620-0666

Passport WEEKEND 2007

DENIM & DIAMONDS - MONTEREY WINE AUCTION & GALA



FEBRUARY 16-18

Entertainment, food and wine tasting are all a part of the 5th annual Passport Weekend.

The wines will sparkle and the venue will dazzle you at the "Denim & Diamonds" themed Monterey Wine Auction & Gala.

For more information and to purchase tickets:

831.375.9400 • MONTEREYWINES.ORG

Food & Wine

Your Hometown's

Carmel Valley Market

Stop by for our In-Store Specials

831.659.2472

2 Chamber Lane • Carmel Valley
 Mon - Sat 8am -7pm
 Sun 9am - 6pm

From previous page

his degree in textile design, but he resumed studies when they immigrated to the United States. While finishing his credits at Monterey Peninsula College, he worked nights in restaurants, as he had in Lebanon, picking up experience in both the kitchen and front of the house. "I always was a natural born chef and I love cooking. Primarily, I'm self taught," he said.

After graduation, the restaurant trade won out over textiles, although Karaki said he loves fashion and the "creativity it requires."

He worked for more than five years at the Monterey Hyatt as a server, and then for another five years at the Monterey Plaza Hotel, where he worked his way up from server to assistant manager of The Duck Club.

From there he taught Arabic at the Defense Language School in Monterey. This interlude lasted until Taste Cafe & Bistro became available in 1998.

Karaki does all of the fish and produce buying daily, selecting what looks best from the catch of the day at Monterey's wharf. He orders meat and poultry by phone, and wine reps come by so he can taste the new releases. A good part of his extensive wine list is composed of fine California wines. Sue goes to the two farmers markets in Monterey weekly, selecting fresh herbs Bill can use in his favorite dishes on the menu.

To help in the kitchen, Karaki has three line cooks, one prep cook and three dishwashers.

He describes the menu at Taste Cafe & Bistro as European. "We have a little bit of everything," he said. He offers, for instance, New York steak with pommes frites, chicken apple sausages with braised red cabbage, chicken

Dijonnaise, tortellini Florentine, classic escargot Bourguignonne and Mediterranean crab cakes.

His signature dishes? He suggests the marinated lamb filet, grilled and served with a Cabernet shallot sauce with

Continues next page



PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

With four children to raise and a business to run, it's a wonder Bill Karaki, chef/owner of Taste Cafe & Bistro in Pacific Grove, has time to have his picture taken!

ANTIPASTI PANE CAPPUCCINO BISCOTTI CAFFE GRISSINI

ESPRESSO RISOTTO GRIGLIA OLIO D'OLIVA INSALATA PASTA

ACETO BALSAMICO DOLCI ESPRESSO PANE BISCOTTI VINI

Please join us for dinner February 5th-18th
 as we travel to the Italian region of

MOLISE

THE PINE INN
 OCEAN AVENUE AT MONTE VERDE
 CARMEL BY THE SEA
831.622.5100
 ILFORNAIO.COM

Il Fornaio

CUCINA E PANETTERIA

**THE FUTURES
 ARE COMING!**

**Galante Vineyards Wine Futures
 OPEN HOUSE – Saturday, Feb. 3
 1:00 to 5:00 pm**

**GALANTE
 VINEYARDS**



It's that time of year once again when we open our doors and caves for you to come out to our winery and sample our upcoming wines directly from the barrel. These long awaited wines are not to be missed. Come on out and enjoy some great wines and complimentary hors d'oeuvres and secure your Future in Galante Vineyards wines with a 20% savings!

– Jack Galante, Owner,
 – Greg Vita, Winemaker

RSVP to 1-800-GALANTE
 18181 Cachagua Rd., Carmel Valley
 Our Open House is \$ FREE \$
 DIRECTIONS ON THE WEB SITE –
www.galantevineyards.com

Santa Lucia Cafe

484 Washington St., Monterey
 (831) 333-1111
 German Cuisine



German Breakfast
 Apple Pancakes
 Eggs Benedict

 Wiener Schnitzel
 Jaeger Schnitzel
 Hungarian Goulash
 German Sauerbraten

Open for Breakfast – Lunch & Dinner

A perfect place for you and your
 sweetheart on Valentine's Day!

Christopher's
 RESTAURANT

ON LINCOLN
 Chef/Owner, Christopher J. Caul

Here's what locals have to say...

"Fabulous food - great service" "Consistently great" "Fun food - Fun place"

Dinner Nightly from 5pm - Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
 Closed Tuesdays 831-626-8000

Food & Wine

From previous page

sautéed fresh spinach, red peppers, pine nuts, and au gratin potatoes.

Another signature dish is fresh salmon filet on a bed of spinach, tomatoes, mushrooms, Kalamata olives, zucchini and artichokes — all baked in parchment paper and served with a basil beurre blanc sauce.

Eight starters and three salads appear on the menu, and Sue's signature dessert is warm brioche bread pudding. "You have to try it to believe it," he said.

"Locals bring in their children, too," he said, "and so we have a kids menu offering chicken nuggets and French fries, tortellini florentine, spinach and cheese ravioli, and hamburgers with French fries."

The restaurant, which seats 60, is light and airy — with yellow and white predominating and a two-story ceiling with side-lights. A Mediterranean mural fills a back wall, and hand-painted angels and cherubs look down from the ceiling. A 24-seat capac-

ity banquet room is located on the mezzanine and a six-seat full bar is toward the back of the restaurant on the main floor. The kitchen is an exhibition kitchen where diners can see the chef and his crew at work.

"Customers seem to like our six bistro tables with tall legs and chairs to match. The rest of the tables are square, of normal height," he said.

Karaki appears to thrive on his seven-day-a-week job and his sizable family. He even finds time to handle catering. "I like the restaurant business very much; I enjoy the people and communicating with them," he said.

He and Sue and their children return to Lebanon to visit their parents every few years, and both sets of parents have returned the visits to keep abreast of their grandchildren's development in beautiful and peaceful Pacific Grove.

Taste Bistro and Cafe is located at 1199 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, and is open daily for dinner from 3:30 to 9 p.m. For reservations call (831) 655-0324.

Fresh Catch Daily!

15% OFF Lunch or Dinner!

* Please present this ad.
Excludes alcoholic beverages.
Not to be combined with any other offer.



daily lunch and dinner

(831) 625-1500 · (831) 624-0311

Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos · Carmel



Carlo knows...

Enjoy Valentine's Day at La Playa

- Special Dinner Menu—For Lovers (Lobster, Prime Rib, etc)
- Dancing to the tunes of Scott and Peggy Brown 6-9 PM
- Have too much fun and stay the night—Special room rates for 2/14 only \$125

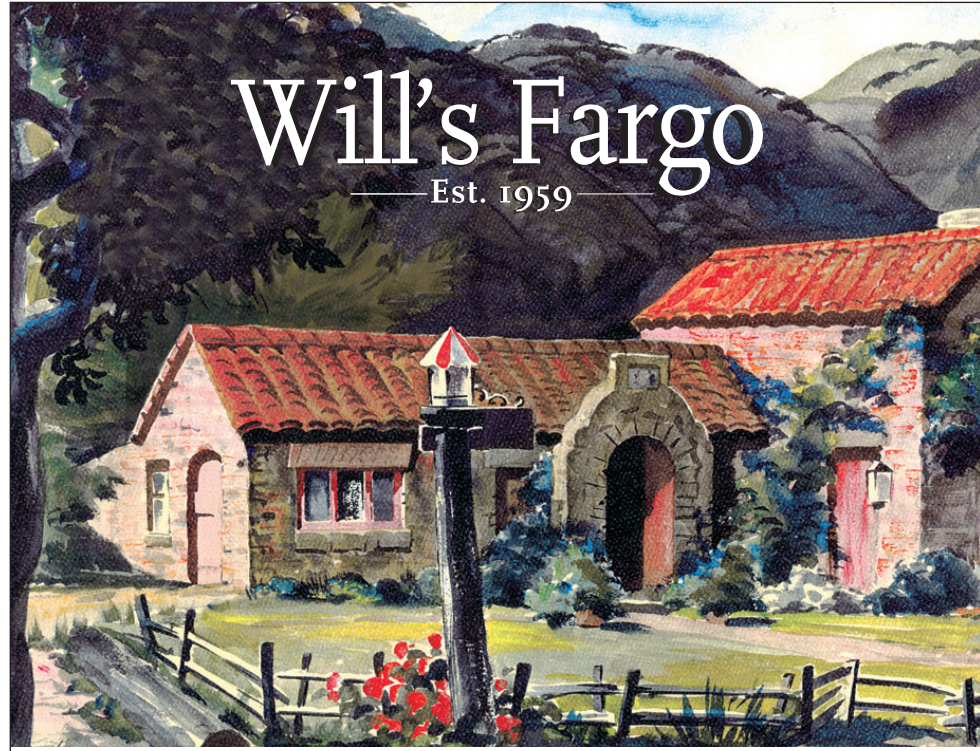
"The glass is always half full!"



Reservations Recommended

Located in the Historic and Beautiful La Playa Hotel

Eighth Avenue & Camino Real · Carmel · 624-4010 · www.laplayahotel.com



Wil's Fargo

— Est. 1959 —

Real. Good. Food. 7 nights a week.

Prime and Choice Cuts of Corn-Fed and Naturally Raised Meats
Organic Vegetables • Fresh Fish and Pasta • Prime Time Thursdays*
Great Selection of Local Wines and a Full Bar



*Prime Time Thursdays feature a 14 oz cut of Prime Rib for just \$19.95, Thursdays only, 5-6 pm
Dinner from 5:00 pm • Call 831-659-2774 for reservations • We specialize in large parties
11 3/4 miles east of Hwy 1 • Carmel Valley Village

FISHWIFE
FRESH SEAFOOD & PASTA

Voted Best Seafood in Monterey County for 12 years!

LUNCH & DINNER

The Fishwife at Asilomar Beach • 1996 1/2 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove • 375-7107
The Fishwife in Seaside • 1301 Fremont Boulevard, Seaside • 394-2027

Remember the exciting fresh flavors of Mexico?

TURTLE BAY TAQUERIA

Voted Best Burrito in Monterey County

Tastes like there... but it's here!

The ultimate tacos, wraps & bowls

Monterey • 431 Tyler Street • 333-1500
Seaside • 1301 Fremont Boulevard • 899-1010



It's easy to stay at the top of your game at Carmel Valley Manor, with our carefully tended putting green, superbly equipped fitness center, and sparkling swimming pool. Walk through our beautifully landscaped grounds in the Valley sunshine, participate in a lively discussion group, browse current periodicals in our library, maintain your creative edge in our art center, and enjoy delectable meals prepared with your health in mind as well as your taste buds. If the need arises, see a doctor or nurse right here in our health center. And forget about worrying – it's not good for you anyway – because you have the ultimate security of life care, and a great life still ahead of you.



CARMEL VALLEY MANOR

A Life Care Retirement Community

8545 Carmel Valley Road

Carmel, CA 93923

(831) 624-1281

(800) 544-5546

www.cvmanor.com



Certificate of Authority #082



EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY License #270700110

Visit our website or call to arrange your personal tour or to receive information.

Food & Wine

Cold weather — even Peninsula version — calls for crock pots

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

GROWING UP on the East Coast, I learned to cope with the icy winter months by creating home-cooked, comfort food. There's nothing like a warm, savory meal to lift your spirits when the wind chill is minus 10. Soups, chilis, chowders and stews, I discovered, were perfect during those depressing months.

On the Monterey Peninsula, wintry weather hardly exists, and daily comfort food is no longer essential to my survival.

But I'm writing this week's column from Yosemite National Park. After a long day of nose-numbing hiking and ice skating, I'm once again reminded that nothing could be better than a bowl of soup and a glass of

Syrah!

I am here for the Chefs' Holidays event at The Ahwahnee, and in between demos, receptions and dinners, I've taken full advantage of the snow-veiled valley.

Maybe the hours I've logged in front of The Ahwahnee's oversized fireplaces have sizzled a few brain cells, but instead of multi-course tasting menus, I'm craving plain and simple crock-pot cooking — pot roast, beef stew and chili con carne.

Once the stepchild of culinary tools (second only to the microwave), the crock pot is now considered the epitome of kitchen convenience and comfort fare. And crock-pot cuisine doesn't have to be all about beans, franks and bite-sized meatballs. The beauty of this lazy man's appliance (I say that with

the utmost love and admiration, really) is that you can throw in some solids and liquids and forget about it while it works its magic. Many hours later, take off the lid and, voilà, you have yourself a delicious feast. And if you despise doing dishes as much as I do, you'll appreciate the quick and easy clean up.

I recommend buying a 6-quart size pot, which is ideal for most recipes.

For the crock pot novice, here are some tips to help create your very own one-pot wonder:



Organic Produce & Grocery
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts

Vitamins & Natural Bodycare

5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts

625-1454

26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

Continues next page

HAPPY VALENTINE'S DAY

4-COURSE PRIX FIXE MENU
WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 2007

FIRST COURSE

BUTTERNUT SQUASH BISQUE
WITH TOASTED CINNAMON PECANS & APPLE CRÈME FRAÎCHE

SECOND COURSE

WINTER SALAD BOUQUET
WITH MANDARIN ORANGES, TOASTED PINENUTS, ARTICHOKEs,
TOMATOES & POMEGRANATE VINAIGRETTE

THIRD COURSE

USDA PRIME PETITE FILET MIGNON WITH PORT DEMI SAUCE
&
LOBSTER AMERICANA VOL-A-VENT PUFF PASTRY SHELL
WITH BABY CARROTS AND GREEN BEANS

DESSERT

SWEETHEART WARM CHOCOLATE CAKE
WITH MOLTEN CHOCOLATE CENTER, VANILLA BEAN CREAM ANGLAISE,
& FRESH RASPBERRIES

\$59.95

(PER PERSON)

RESERVATIONS 373-3775

Also serving our regular menu. Not valid with any other discounts or promotions.



701 Wave Street, Monterey
Complimentary Parking

Senior Living

From previous page

■ Don't hover. While the crock pot is slowly cooking away, you really don't have to lift a finger. There's not need to stir it (unless you run across the rare recipe that specifically calls for basting).

■ Put a lid on it. A well seasoned crock pot cooker once told me that every time you take the lid off, you lose half of your cooking time. Most crock pots have a glass lid, so impatient voyeurs can get a pretty good idea of what's going on inside. If you must remove the lid, be sure to increase your cooking time to minimize overall heat loss. A good rule of thumb I've found is to never remove the lid during the first two hours.

■ Time it right. It is best to follow the recipe's instructions, but a general rule of thumb is one hour on high equals two hours on low. If you can't turn it off right on time, don't worry. The temperatures are really too low to burn or do any damage to your food.

■ Temperatures. When it comes to crock pots, there are generally two temperature settings, low and high. Low is 200°F and high is 300°F.

■ Thaw and defrost. If you use frozen foods in a recipe, it is essential to thaw them prior to adding them to the pot. I've known some people to cook frozen foods successfully with-

out any problems, but there's an increased possibility of damaging the ceramic pot liner. If you have a metal crock pot, frozen foods are fine — just be sure to add a few extra hours of cooking time.

■ Spice it up. Because so little evaporation takes place when cooking with this method, the flavors of spices tend to be intensified. The easy way to avoid over-seasoning food is to add your salt, pepper and herbs in small doses just before serving and adjust as needed.

■ Speed it up. To save time, aluminum foil can be placed under the crock pot's lid. The foil insulates the lid and keeps the precious heat from escaping.

■ Eat your veggies. Vegetables should be cut into bite-sized pieces (around 1/2 inch), not only for easier eating, but for better cooking, too.

Crock pot Extra Credit:

If you find yourself short on burners and the oven is full (like on Thanksgiving or when entertaining a crowd), a crock pot can double as an oven for breads, custards and a multitude of side dishes in a pinch.

Also, when it's cold outside, you can simmer hot beverages, which will stay at a perfect sipping temperature. Not only can guests self-serve (saving you time on bartending), but the aroma of mulled cider will make everyone feel cozy as soon as they walk in the room.

AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL



Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946
Complete Pest Control
Night Service Available
624-8211
San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

COUNTRY HOME CARE

Private Duty Home Care
CNA's • Caregivers • Companions



Judy Higerson, RN, MBA
President
Certified Senior Advisor

Celebrating 25 Years of Award Winning Service
When Caring Counts...Count on Country Home Care

831-333-2070

www.CountryHomeCare.com



WHAT WE DO BEFORE PLACING EMPLOYEES IN YOUR HOME



Our employees work in our clients' homes, so we are very careful about screening for any past offenses. We also check driving records and test for substance abuse. In addition, we bond our employees for your protection.

We handle all the payroll-related details such as withholding of taxes, payment of workers compensation and compliance with all government regulations, which grow more complex each year. We train them upon employment and pay them to attend continuing education classes. And we reward them with the best benefit package of any local home care agency.

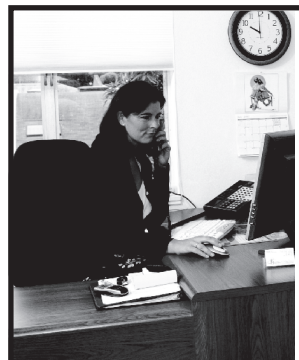
All this takes place behind the scenes. What you see is a friendly, professional Personal Attendant backed up by a supervising Home Care Coordinator and by every procedure we have established for your protection.



Central Coast Senior Services, Inc.
PROVIDING OPTIONS FOR INDEPENDENT LIVINGSM

Call us to arrange a free consultation:
831-649-3363

207 16th Street, Suite 300
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
www.centralcoastseniorservices.com



Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

Gala Polonaise Ball

Friends of John Paul II Foundation of Monterey, California, will sponsor a Gala Polonaise Ball February 17, 2007, 6:30 p.m. Ball will take place at the Monterey Marriott Hotel Grand Ballroom.

Artistic program includes concert pianist of Russia, American operatic vocalist, and Polish Folk Ballet "Podhale" of Los Angeles. The Guest of Honor will be Consul General of The Republic of Poland. Dancing to live music, until midnight. Gourmet dinner preceded by cocktail reception and silent auction. Part of the profit from the auction will be designated to Freedom Fields USA, an organization specializing in landmine removal (in Cambodia).

Black or White Tie optional.

For more information and invitations, please call;
Dr. Kaminski 831-375-4403

*Friends of John Paul II Foundation
of Monterey California, Inc*

**The more things change,
the more the Carmel Drug Store
stays the same.
Come experience the same
old fashioned service
the Carmel Drug Store has been
providing our community
with since 1910.**



**Please stop by and see for yourself,
or call 624-3819 for prescription price
quotes and complimentary delivery.**

- Complimentary Delivery
- Always speak with our staff personally not a recording
- Accept most insurance programs including Champus/Tricare for Veterans

Carmel Drug Store
624-3819

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

Need help around the house?
Be sure to check our Service Directory,
which begins on page 12A.

ROLL MODEL

From page 1A

women," she said. "It seemed time to merge fashion and wheelchairs. We wanted to honor women's lifestyles and the ability of women getting out in their lives and doing some incredible things."

Wheelchair revolutionary

She speaks from experience. "In those first days, it was just shocking," to be dis-

abled, she said. "But it's amazing how the human spirit steps up with a great attitude and finds a better path."

A year after her accident, she revolutionized the conventional, cumbersome, 60-pound wheelchair she found lacked "dignity, freedom of mobility, function or fit."

Using lightweight materials employed in hang-gliders, Hamilton developed the design for the Quickie wheelchair and cofounded Motion Designs Inc. in 1979 with two hang-gliding experts. Sunrise Medical Inc. bought the company in 1986, but Hamilton stayed

on as vice president of global strategic planning, "because I am such a great advocate for change."

She also spent a decade skiing and playing tennis competitively, winning two silver medals in the International Disabled Ski Championships, and becoming six-time National Disabled Ski Champion and twice winner of the U.S. Women's Open Wheelchair Tennis Championships between 1980 and 1990.

"I don't ski competitively anymore, but I certainly ski and play tennis as much as I can between my travel and work schedules," she said last week, a few days before flying to New York for the Rolling With Style show.

In 1991, she founded the nonprofit Winners on Wheels, a coed scouting-type program that helps foster confidence, dedication and hope in children.

Hamilton also received the Business of the Year for the Western U.S. award and the California Business Woman of the Year award. She is a member of the California Governor's Hall of Fame for People with Disabilities and was given the Minerva Award by California First Lady Maria Shriver last year.

She and her husband, Bob, moved to Carmel Highlands from Fresno, where the Quickie wheelchair's manufacturing operations are, two years ago. "It's a little slice of paradise," she said.

For more information or to make a dona-

tion, visit www.discoverythroughdesign.org or send a check to 2037 West Bullard Ave., No. 400, Fresno, CA 93711.

Film commission looking for film buffs

THE MONTEREY County Film Commission is seeking volunteers as committee members and/or readers for its 13th annual Monterey Screenwriting Competition.

Each year the commission awards aspiring screenwriters a monetary grand prize and the opportunity to have their scripts considered by film professionals. There is also a special award offered for the best screenplay with a Monterey County setting or written by a Monterey County resident.

Committee participation includes in-depth reading of feature-length screenplay submissions. Readers should enjoy evaluating and reading written material.

All volunteers should have an appreciation and knowledge of film and an interest in screenwriting. The Film Commission hosts an end-of-contest volunteer "wrap party" for all contest volunteers for their help. To participate, contact the film commission office at (831) 646-0910, or go to www.filmmonterey.org for more information.



MEDITERRANEO IMPORTS

Olive Oil & Vinegar Tasting ~ New Olive Oil Crop Just Arrived
Tuscan, Umbrian, Greek, Spanish

Vinegars: Aged Balsamic, Pomegranate, Celeste Fig Balsamic, Sherry & Kalamata

Fresh Ground Spices

WE WILL BE OPEN TUESDAY TO SATURDAY 10AM - 5PM
1143 Echo Avenue, Seaside, CA 93955
831-393-1075
www.mediterraneoimports.com



WINTER SAVINGS!

UPHOLSTERY CLEANING
Save **\$20**
WITH CARPET CLEANING

CARPET CLEANING
Hy'n Dry™ The Best Method!!
Rinse/Extraction plus Dry Cleaning
CLEANS DEEPER! DRIES FASTER!
SAVE **10% to 30%** WHEN YOU MOVE THE FURNITURE

ORIENTAL & FINE RUG CLEANING
SAVE **20%**
When you bring in and pick up your rugs. Call for details.

RUGMASTER™ SYSTEM is the area's only complete cleaning plant. Visitors are always welcome. Please compare facilities before you trust your rugs to anyone else!

Simply Clean Care WITH MILLERS SINCE 1950

FREE ESTIMATES
• Carpet • Upholstery • Drapery • Oriental & Fine Rug
646-2200 or from Salinas 424-7303
301 Dela Vina Ave., Monterey
Off Del Monte - 1 block north of Casa Verde
Hours: 8-5 Mon-Fr • 9-1 Sat

©SIMPLY CLEAN CARE, INC. 2006 OFFERS EXPIRE 2/16/07

Superior Quality & Service Unbeatable Value

50% Off All Laser Procedures
Hair Removal • Vein Therapy
Acne/Rosacea • Sun Spot Removal
Free IPL with any Titan® Package
(Value \$250)

Botox® ~ \$12 per unit • **Restylane** ~ \$390 per syringe
Radiesse® ~ \$675 per syringe • Free touch-up syringe (\$250 value)
...The long lasting filler for lines, wrinkles and face sculpting
offers expires February 15, 2007
All injectables done by Dr. Mohandas • All Laser Procedures Supervised by the Doctor

Interest Free Financing Available
SCHEDULE YOUR COMPLIMENTARY CONSULTATION
646-LAZR (5297)

Monterey Laser Aesthetics
A Tradition of Excellence, Caring and Innovation

Radhika Mohandas M.D. Board Certified Family Physician
880 Cass Street #209 Monterey ~ www.montereydoctor.com
Office hours Mon-Fri 9am-5pm, Sat. 9am-Noon
Weekend and evening appointments available

Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds

831.624.0162 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Autos for Sale

1997 EXPEDITION EDDIE BAUER. All options, dealership maintained, white, new brakes/rotors, tuned, decent mileage. (831) 656-9905 TF

ISUZU TROOPER 1986. 4 cylinder, 5 speed. Many new parts. A well pampered truck. 11,000 miles Monterey to Watsonville. Good student vehicle. \$2,200. 656-9905 TF

MOVING AWAY?
Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to THE CARMEL PINE CONE
Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

Caregiver

CAREGIVER LIFETIME LOCAL RESIDENT - Local references. Competent. Dependable. Caring. Call Marci (831) 624-1310. 2/2

CAREGIVER - Experienced. Local. Excellent References. Great Cook. Will drive to doctors/grocery store. (831) 657-9625 3/16

CNA AVAILABLE; Elder Care. 20+ years experience. Local References. \$15 hour. Housekeeping, gardening, office/negotiable rates. (831) 394-2344 2/9

CAREGIVER LOOKING FOR PRIVATE JOB DUTY. Night shift, sleep over or weekends. Experienced, Compassionate, Sensitive. References available. Nick (831) 707-6538. 2/2

Contractor

R.G. BUILDERS - Custom Homes and Room Additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 641-0533 TF

Help Wanted

ART SALES
American Gallery is now interviewing high energy art sales people with a high success rate with collectors. Our new Cannery Row location features the largest and best price selection of paintings in California.
Call David at **(831) 648-8200**

Pet Sitter

Doggies "Overnight Boarding"
My Home • My Large Yard
My King Sized Bed
Roni Rubinstein
(831) 626-6281
Member: Carmel Chamber Commerce
Therapy Dogs International

Puppies for Sale

GOLDEN RETRIEVERS, AKC.- Ready February 12th, 7 weeks. Parents on site. (831) 663-6005 2/9

CAVALIER KING CHARLES SPANIELS - 5 weeks, male/female, blem/tri. Parents on site. (831) 476-8386 2/9

BEAUTIFUL STANDARD RED DOTSON - 16 month female, AKC, flash registered. Loving personality. (805) 969-6196 2/2

TIBETAN TERRIER PUPS - AKC. Cute. Good Companions. (925) 766-9564 2/9

AKC REGISTERED FEMALE ENGLISH BULLDOG FOR SALE she is Akc registered, home. Raised adorable bulldog. Very lively, lovely, intelligent and well socialized baby and all her papers ready. Email me... akon_jf@yahoo.com 1/29

Classified Deadline:
Tuesday 4:30 pm
Call **(831) 274-8652**

Stud Service

TEACUP YORKIE DOG STUD SERVICE - Call Andrea for more information (831) 601-8059 2/16

www.carmelpinecone.com

Special Pets

Is your best friend furry, cuddly, loving... with four paws?

Now you can share with The Carmel Pine Cone readers just how special your pet is!

- ~ Milestone Birthdays
- ~ Successful Operations
- ~ Special Events/Partys
- ~ An Accomplishment
- ~ Anniversaries
- ~ or ~ when the Sorrowful Inevitable Happens

FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT:
Alex Diaz • (831) 274-8659 • alex@carmelpinecone.com
Vanessa Jimenez • (831) 274-8652 • vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
Irma Garcia • (831) 274-8652 • irma@carmelpinecone.com

Wanted to Buy

COLLECTOR WILL PAY TOP DOLLAR for vintage designer clothing, handbags, and costume jewelry. YSL, Gucci, Hermes, Dior, Pucci, Halston, Chanel, Alaia, etc. Susan (831) 622-9759. TF



Congratulations!
Our hats off to you, Sammy!
You made it through obedience school.
Love,
Your Family

Books Wanted • Books Wanted

◆ **ALWAYS BUYING** ◆
Jo Mora - Books, Maps, Menus, etc.
CARPE DIEM FINE BOOKS
245 Pearl Street, Monterey ◆ 12-5 pm Tue-Sat
& by appointment (house calls made) 831-643-2754

Sandy Claws

By Margot Petit Nichols

LUCY AND Luke Baumgartner, 3 and 5, respectively, are just back from a trip to Arizona where they visited their 97-year-old Nana, Ellie Gerlach, who lives independently.

This was one of many trips Lucy and Luke have taken to Arizona with their Mom Sally and Dad Henry. Dad drives the two Labs to Arizona, while Mom Sally flies out to meet them.

While there, Lucy and Luke are lucky enough to have friends with a pool so they can get in their daily swim.

Back home in Carmel, they visit the beach every day and take long, energetic forays in the surf. They have many friends at the beach

and generally hook up with the Kreger Lab clan, of which Emmie is their particular favorite. Other friends include yellow Lab Angus, wheaten scotty dog MacKenzie, and black Labs Beamer and Barclay.



When they're not swimming or playing with friends on the beach, Lucy and Luke love to chase tennis balls that Mom hurls far and wide with her Chuckit ball flinger.

At home they have a large basket of toys to fill ever-so-rare moments of ennui.

The two live by hard and fast rules: Birds are to be watched, cats are to be chased, and all food is to be eaten.

Mom and Dad take Lucy and Luke everywhere, including to bed, and so they have no need to wander off their Carmel homestead. Except for that time Luke felt adventurous and visited the bird preserve nearby to spy on the birds. To his great surprise, he flushed out a big buck with scary antlers. He returned home immediately to let Lucy know what she had missed.

Carmel Holistic Veterinary Clinic

Now Offering Lessons and Puppy Kindergarten

MURPHY

by Lisa Giesick



For dogs, socialization is as important as good health. Research has shown that the period from birth to 16 weeks is the "golden learning window", during which a puppy learns good social habits that will last a lifetime. Puppy kindergarten helps puppies make the most of that important time with early imprinting, socialization and training.

Murphy is a 9 month old miniature schnauzer and a perfect example of why obedience lessons are beneficial to dogs and owners alike. Puppies are fun, but can also be a lot of work and Murphy is no exception. He loved to get into to everything, including garbage cans and even lip balm. Not even things kept in high places were safe from this bouncy schnauzer. However, because Murphy had been to school, and exposed to training, it was much easier for his owners to incorporate his training into day to day activities, including; meal times, going out the front door, even having a treat. In addition, puppy kindergarten also helped to socialize Murphy by allowing him to learn good puppy manners. The end result is that Murphy's owner, Jamie, is comfortable taking him into any situation, knowing that he is socialized and well trained, and knows how to behave around other people and other dogs.

For more information, call us at (831) 620-0115.

DR. TOM BOEKBINDER, DVM • DR. SHANNON HUDZIK, VMD
LISA GIESICK, CERTIFIED PET DOG TRAINER
 (831) 620-0115 • Fax: (831) 620-0116

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite B-10, Carmel, CA 93923

IN LOVING MEMORY OF OUR FRIEND

"WOLFIE"

1992-2007



Wolfgang Amadeus Puck

A Red Min. Poodle

He knew at the top of Carpenter it was Carmel Beach Day

He knew at Rivers Inn it was Big Sur River Day.

He loved champagne corks

As much as he loved to swim.

We Loved Him So

Just this side of Heaven is a place called Rainbow Bridge. When an animal dies that has been especially close to someone here, that pet goes to Rainbow Bridge. There are meadows and hills for all of our special friends so they can run and play together. There is plenty of food, water and sunshine and our friends are warm and comfortable. All the animals who had been ill and old are restored to health and vigor; those who were hurt or maimed are made whole and strong again, just as we remember them in our dreams of days and times gone by. The animals are happy and content, except for one small thing: they each miss someone very special, someone who was left behind. They all run and play together, but the day comes when one suddenly stops and looks into the distance. His bright eyes are intent; his eager body begins to quiver. Suddenly he breaks free from the group, flying over the green grass faster and faster. You have been spotted, and when you and your special friend finally meet, you cling together in joyous reunion, never to be parted again. The happy kisses rain upon your face; your hands again caress the beloved head, and you look once more into those trusting eyes, so long gone from your life, but never absent from your heart. Then you cross the Rainbow Bridge together... **author unknown*

Financial Focus



by Linda Myrick, AAMS
 Investment Representative

**CONSIDER BENEFITS
 BEFORE CHANGING JOBS**

If you are thinking of switching jobs - especially in mid-to-late career - you'll want to pay careful attention to the benefits offered by your new employer. At this stage of your life, you've got a lot to consider.

Take a close look at your new employer's retirement plan. If your new job comes with a 401(k), find out when you'll be eligible to contribute, if there's an employer match and if the match also applies to "catch-up" contributions you can make after age 50.

You'll also want to look at your new employer's other key benefits, including disability insurance and life insurance. Both can be valuable additions to your benefits package.

Before you move to a new job, take a close look at the benefits package - it can play a big role in your comprehensive financial strategy.

Linda Myrick, AAMS
 26537 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
 Carmel, CA 93923

(831) 625-5299
 www.edwardjones.com

Edward Jones
 MAKING SENSE OF INVESTING

AMBROSIA

Unique Treasures
 From the Past to the Present
 New & Previously Owned Merchandise



**NOW OPEN AT MY
 NEW LOCATION IN
 THE AMERICAN
 TIN CANNERY**

(1 BLOCK FROM THE AQUARIUM)

125 OCEAN VIEW BLVD. SUITE 204
 PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

Open 7 Days a Week FROM 10-6

Marc Christ, Owner (831) 375-1966

Pacific Grove Shopping & Dining



BAJA

From page 2A

couple we met, Richard and Andrea Black of Santa Cruz, on the 41 foot sailing vessel, "Saeta," were heading to Spain. Richard, a retired civil engineer and yacht designer, is an accomplished flamenco singer and guitar player. Andrea is a flamenco dancer.

Richard's singing is truly unbelievable. The words of flamenco songs are in a gypsy dialect that few Spaniards, let alone foreigners, could sing well. If you were to listen to Richard and not look at him, you would swear he was an authentic flamenco singer. To watch him sing is astonishing. Richard is close to 6 feet 6 inches tall, has the fairest of skin and a face more like a Viking than a South Spain gypsy.

Although we did not have the chance to

see Andrea dance, we spent an incredible evening sipping wine on their boat in Puerto Vallarta, listening to Richard sing and play the guitar while Andrea accompanied him with the crisp clapping that backs up flamenco music. "It is for moments like these," I thought, "that one travels."

On board their vessel, they have a collapsible dance floor, sets of costumes and a professional sound system. Their goal is to trade performances for slip fees, food or whatever, both en route and once in Spain. They have performed in Spain and have even been on Spanish television and are well accepted there as professional flamenco performers.

Just like Carmel, the cruising world is

made up of fascinating people.

Sail power only

We managed to sail all three legs of the Ha Ha without ever turning on our engine. The third leg was especially challenging, as we had periods of very light winds with boat speeds under 1 knot. We hung in there and eventually covered the final 180 miles to Cabo San Lucas in 37 hours and eight minutes.

We were the only boat in the Frijole Division to sail the entire course, which earned us first place. That was a happy and fitting end of the 2006 Baja Ha Ha for us.

Tracy, Tela and Chris flew home, and Nellie and I sailed south.

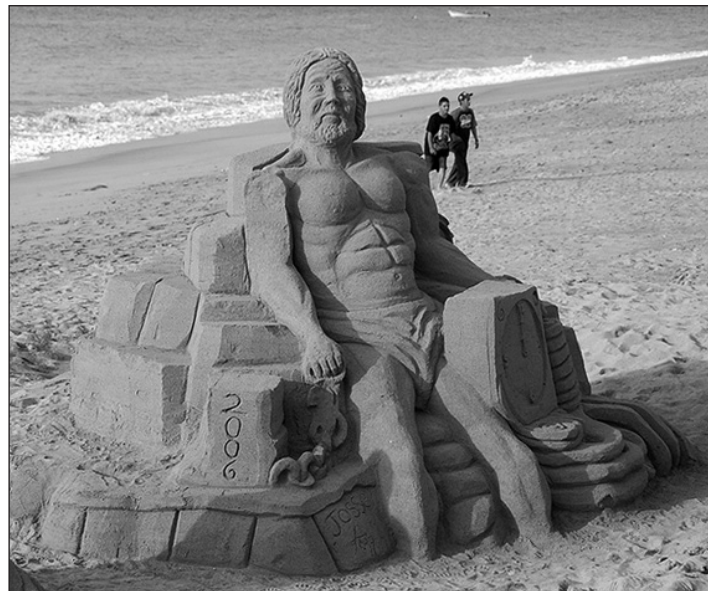


I'm Puzzled!

Jigsaw Puzzle Gallery & Supplies

Mary Norton, Owner
 Open Tues. - Sat. 11:30 am - 5:30 pm
 303 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove 655-1677
 www.impuzzledinpg.com

Among the exotic sights on the Mexican Riviera are fantastic sand sculptures that can be found on the beaches of resort towns such as Puerto Vallarta.



PHOTO/PAUL BROCCINI

Beautiful Ocean View **An Choi** Asian Contemporary Cuisine Casual & Romantic

GRAND OPENING
 Best prices in town!

831.372.8818 fax 831.372.8829
 Mon-Sun. 11 a.m. - 9 p.m. 1120 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove

Truly Committed to Your Health & Your Quality of Life!

• Family Owned & Operated
 • Custom Nutrition Service
 • Health Foods & Snacks
 • Senior Discounts
 • Special Orders
 • Yoga Supplies

GROVE NUTRITION CENTER

• Chinese & Western Herbs
 • Natural Baby & Children's
 • Liquid Vitamins
 • Vitamin & Mineral Supplements
 • Healthy Pet Products

543 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove • Monday -Saturday 10-6pm **372-6625**

FURNITURE • ANTIQUES • ESTATE JEWELRY • COSTUME JEWELRY

Patrick's Consignment Store
 Happy Valentine's Day

6,000 sq. ft. stocked with other people's treasures!
 - There's always a sale! -
 Scheduled mark-downs on consigned furniture & accessories!

Monday - Saturday 10-6 • Sunday 12-5
 105 Central Ave at Eardley • Pacific Grove • 372-3995 • www.Patrickconsign.com

ACCESSORIES • ART • MIRRORS • RUGS • CRYSTAL • SLEEPER

COFFEE TABLES • END TABLES

LOVE SEATS • LAMPS • SOFAS

food, fun...

foodland

for your sunday brunch, luncheon, or dinner

private rooms available for parties of 8 to 50 people

open 7 days • full bar
 dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch
 223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456

Voted Pacific Grove **RESTAURANT OF THE YEAR** for 2006

Taste
 CAFE & BISTRO

\$10 off
 YOUR SECOND DINNER ENTREE

Valid Sunday-Thursday for dinner. Good for up to 4 guests. Not valid on holidays, special events, or with any other promotion.

Full Bar • Children's Menu • Private Parties up to 50 Guest
831.655.0324
 119 Forest Avenue | Pacific Grove | Dinner Daily: 3:30-Close



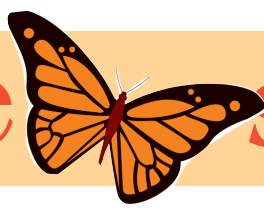
The Supreme Gift for your Valentine...
 A day of indulgence at

Esterel
 EUROPEAN SKIN CARE & MASSAGE THERAPY

Because she deserves it!
 Gift Certificate Including:
 Massage Therapy, Facial & Makeup with a Complementary Lunch & Champagne
 All for **only \$160!!**

572 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite "D" Pacific Grove | **643.0773** or **484-5058**

Pacific Grove Shopping & Dining



MONTEREY COUNTY BANK Wants YOUR Business ... WE'LL START WITH GREAT CD RATES!

CLIMB THE LADDER TO BETTER BANKING AT

3 Yr 5.50%
2 Yr 5.35%
1 Yr 5.25%

Rate is effective: 02/01/07

Minimum Investment: \$1000

Subject to change without notice. Quote is (APY) "Annual Percentage Yield". Substantial Interest Penalty is required for early withdrawal.

Leading SBA Lender in Monterey County

Monterey County Bank is the *Oldest Locally Owned Locally Managed Bank* in Monterey County. We strongly believe in our business community, and have specialized in Small Business Banking for 30 years.

CONVENIENTLY LOCATED BRANCHES: Monterey (831) 649-4600 Pacific Grove (831) 655-4300 Carmel Rancho (831) 625-4300 Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 626-6999

SBA LOAN EXPRESS: Salinas (831) 422-4600 Santa Cruz (831) 469-3600



CALL OUR NEW ACCOUNTS TEAM 831-649-4600

WE WANT TO PROVIDE YOUR BANK SERVICES LOCALLY!

Member F.D.I.C. SBA Preferred Lender Equal Housing Lender

ICEPLANT

From page 1A

readily available herbicide, in December after the concerns were expressed at a council meeting.

Rana Creek is currently preparing the report, which will be presented to council members March 7.

Continues next page



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

Iceplant near the P.G. golf course dies after being sprayed with an herbicide. The spraying has been halted while more information about the herbicide's safety is gathered.

Reincarnation SALE!

Vintage & Vintage "Inspired" Clothing
Unique Jewelry & Accessories



MONDAY - SATURDAY 11 TO 6
214 17TH STREET • PACIFIC GROVE
649-0689

PACIFIC GROVE ART & Studio Galleries

Cha-ya

Shop & Sample Tea
Japanese Green Tea
Art, Antiques, Ikebana
gifts & more



170-A Grand Avenue
Pacific Grove
(831) 646-5486
Open Tues-Sat 11-5
Sun 12-4
Closed Mondays



RECREATING JOHN STEINBECK AND ED RICKETTS' FAMOUS VOYAGE

EXHIBITION: January 13 to March 31, 2007
RECEPTION: Saturday, January 13 from 7:00 to 9:00 pm

Enjoy refreshments and meet the crew.

RETURN TO THE SEA OF CORTEZ

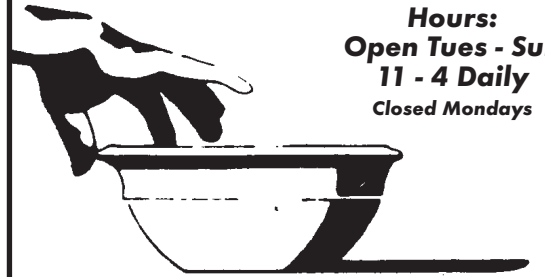


PACIFIC GROVE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
Forest & Central Ave., Pacific Grove

FREE ADMISSION 10:00 A.M. TO 5:00 P.M. TUESDAY - SATURDAY
VISIT OUR WEBSITE: WWW.PGMUSEUM.ORG (831) 648-5716

Peninsula Potters

Hours:
Open Tues - Sun
11 - 4 Daily
Closed Mondays



2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

GRAND AVENUE FLOORING & INTERIORS

LOCALLY OWNED & OPERATED SINCE 1979

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL
COMPETITIVE PRICES

CARPET • AREA RUGS • VINYL
HARDWOOD • LAMINATE • BLINDS
SHADES • SHEERS • SHUTTERS

PACIFIC GROVE
831.372.0521
314 GRAND AVENUE • LICENSE 675298

MON-FRI 8-5 & SAT 9-1

FREE SHOP AT HOME SERVICE

the Works Gallery

Now Showing
Michael Stansbury
"Photography"



Website
www.theworkspg.com

Grand Avenue Art Works!

178 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove
831-373-1798



Sea Monkeys by Charlsie Kelly

A Gallery and Working Studio featuring paintings by Charlsie Kelly

painting and drawing classes offered for children and adults

From previous page

Pat Regan, director of environmental planning for Rana Creek, said the use of Roundup is much less harmful to the environment than the alternatives.

"Given all of the factors involved, I would say that Roundup has proved to be, time and time again, the least of all evils," Regan said. "To take tractors out there and tear it up would be much more destructive." Pulling the iceplant by hand would cost the city as much as \$15,000 per acre, much more

expensive than spraying, and create a monstrous compost pile that would need to be hauled away in trucks.

"You might have emissions and fuel drip from trucks that could be even more toxic," Regan said.

Warning labels on Roundup state it should not be used "where surface water is present" or where it might get into "intertidal areas." And a 2005 study by University of Pittsburgh assistant professor Rick Relyea found Roundup was "extremely lethal" to amphibians.

In his experiments, Relyea found that Roundup caused a "70 percent decline in amphibian biodiversity and an 86 percent decline in the total mass of tadpoles."

In addition to several rare and endangered plants, the dunes in Pacific Grove are home to an endangered animal, the black legless lizard.

Willoughby and Goldbeck said they merely want to know the effects of Roundup before it's too late.

"I think we need some answers before we go around doing these things," Willoughby said. "Not afterward."

Regan said it would take a large amount of Roundup for it to seep into groundwater or into the ocean. For the dunes project,

Roundup is sprayed lightly enough it wouldn't have that effect, he said. And the herbicide won't be sprayed when there is heavy wind or rainfall.

"It clings to soil particles after passing from a plant," Regan said. "It binds to it and doesn't move. It really doesn't wash down into the ocean."

The dunes restoration project has already gone through scrutiny by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and the California Coastal Commission, which approved it. The P.G. City Council approved it after that.

"The city council has asked us to prepare a report," said Pacific Grove golf course director Mike Leach, who is coordinating the project. "It's kind of going through an exercise we have already done."

Removing the iceplant will allow plants native to the dunes to return in large numbers and will also help increase the numbers of black legless lizards, Regan said.

The project, which began last year, will cost the city at least \$850,000.

Iceplant was originally planted in Pacific Grove for erosion control. New home owners for years have been required by the city to eradicate iceplant from their property. But this is the first time the city has removed the plant from its own land.

PINK**From page 16A**

undertones," explained Taylor, whose gallery will host a reception Saturday, Feb. 3, from 6 to 8 p.m. "A portion of the proceeds will benefit the National Breast Cancer Foundation. There's never a time when it's not appropriate to remind women about breast cancer awareness."

The show will feature new works by 10 mostly local women, including Carmel Valley mixed-media artist Helga Browne-Scarlett; Marin County encaustic artist Debbie Dicker; Marin County encaustic artist Cari Hernandez; Big Sur photographer, painter and mixed-media artist Cynthia Johnson-Bianchetta; Carmel Highlands mixed-media artist Allyson Malek; San Diego mixed-media artist Lissa Rankin; Monterey mixed-media artist Janet Roberts; Monterey painter Liz Russell; Santa Cruz sculptor Daniella Woolf; and Taylor, an encaustic artist who lives in Carmel Valley.

Rankin, who lives in San Diego but is came up with the idea for "Owning Pink." Rankin told Taylor a story about a doctor she knew who didn't want friends and family to give his newborn daughter pink clothes and gifts. Rankin, who likes to wear pink, was offended by the notion.

"Lissa was the inspiration for the show," said Taylor. "She said, 'There's nothing wrong with women being strong and confident while maintaining their feminine side.'"

It's also worth noting that Roberts is a three-time breast cancer survivor.

"This is the first time we have worked with Janet," Taylor said. "She uses mixed media to create beautiful abstract fields of color."

In addition to the pieces the women contributed to the show, each artist created a "brassiere" sculpture that will be featured in a silent auction at the reception.

Pink champagne and pink lemonade will be served at the reception, and guests are encouraged to wear pink.

"The show is taking on a life of its own," Taylor said. "Even men are calling telling me they're going to wear pink."

Taylor added that similar fundraising art exhibits, each using the color pink as a theme, are being presented all over the country to focus attention on breast cancer awareness.

The show will continue through March 5. The gallery is located on San Carlos between Ocean and Seventh avenues. For more information, call (831) 624-1161 or visit www.lauryntaylor.com.

Winfield Gallery offers photo book exhibit

Starting Feb. 3, the Winfield Gallery will present a new exhibit of handmade photo books by Brian Taylor. A photography professor at San Jose State University, Taylor has taught workshops in alternative photographic processes for more than two decades. The show will continue through Feb. 28. The gallery is located on Dolores between Ocean and Seventh avenues. For more information, call (831) 624-3369 or visit www.winfieldgallery.com.

SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price

The Finest in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters

Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- Conrad Grass Shades
- Hunter Douglas Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.



26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
831-626-9054

CARPET CLEANING SPECIALS

Free prespray and spot cleaning is included with each package deal

★ **\$49.95** Any Room + Hall or 225 sq. ft. ★ **\$69.95** Any Three Room + Hall or 425 sq. ft.

★ **\$99.00** Any Six Room's + Hall or 700 sq. ft.

Prices do not include runners, throw rug's, or stairway's

Powerful Truck Mounted Steam Cleaning Systems remove allergens like pet dander, soil, grease

- Odor removal • Spot Treatment • Scotchguard



**FERRANTE'S
CARPET CLEANING**

Family owned and operated, licensed, bonded and insured

Call today for more information:

Monterey 394-3105 • Salinas 449-7397

Invest in Renewable Energy

End America's dependence on oil, cut air pollution and stop global warming with cutting edge technology from eco-friendly sources for tomorrow's alternative energy.

For more information:

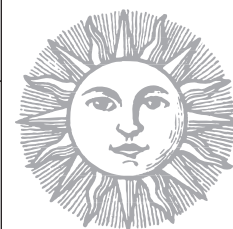
Renewable Energy Sources, Inc.

P.O. Box 2462

Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921

Tel 624-1847 Fax 624-1260

ceo@renewableenergysourcesinc.com

**Health Education Seminars****Hormonal Imbalances**

NATURAL HEALTH FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY

Are you one of the many women suffering from...

- PMS and Moodiness
- Insomnia and Irritability
- Hot Flashes and Night Sweats
- Anxiety and Depression
- Unexplained Weight Gain and Difficulties Maintaining a Healthy Weight
- Chronic and Repetitive Headaches or Migranes
- Other Hormonal-Related Symptoms?

If you answered YES to one or more of these symptoms, then please do come to the Informative Lecture conducted by Béatrice Levinson, Naturopath, who will share her extensive experience and knowledge to help you resolve these symptoms with SAFE, EFFICIENT and NATURAL SOLUTIONS.

Wednesday, February 7, 2007. 7:00-9:00pm Energia Body Centre, Del Monte Center (between Macy's and Mervyn's). \$10 Door Fee.

To reserve your place, please call 642-0202 or Email

john@montereybaynaturopathy.com



MONTEREY BAY
NATUROPATHY

Béatrice Levinson, Naturopath
Natural Health Practice
1010 Cass Street Ste C-4
Monterey, CA 93940
www.montereybaynaturopathy.com
831-642-0202

Next Seminar: Adrenal Fatigue, March 7, 2007

Editorial

A definite maybe

TWO WEEKS ago, we printed a letter to the editor from LandWatch Monterey County's president, Michael DeLapa, "correcting" our editorial of Jan. 12 — an editorial that compared LandWatch's "Community General Plan Initiative" with a general plan passed by county supervisors last month.

In DeLapa's view, the editorial was wrong when it asserted that LandWatch's version of a new general plan would allow "little or no growth" in the unincorporated parts of Monterey County.

"The Community General Plan initiative allows for almost 11,000 additional building units in five community areas," DeLapa stated.

But let's assume for a moment the LandWatch general plan is passed by voters next June and becomes law. Will LandWatch be in favor of pouring concrete, hammering nails and putting up sheetrock for any of those 11,000 units?

DeLapa said the answer is a definite, "Maybe."

"LandWatch would support the creation of 10,500 new housing units ... provided they're consistent with other sensible land use policies in the Community General Plan Initiative."

In other words, LandWatch's board will support the creation of new housing under its general plan. Unless it decides to oppose it.

In fact, using the group's history as a guide, it seems likely that as soon as its general plan becomes law, LandWatch will resume fighting tooth and nail to prevent any housing — even the housing its own general plan specifically calls for — from actually being built.

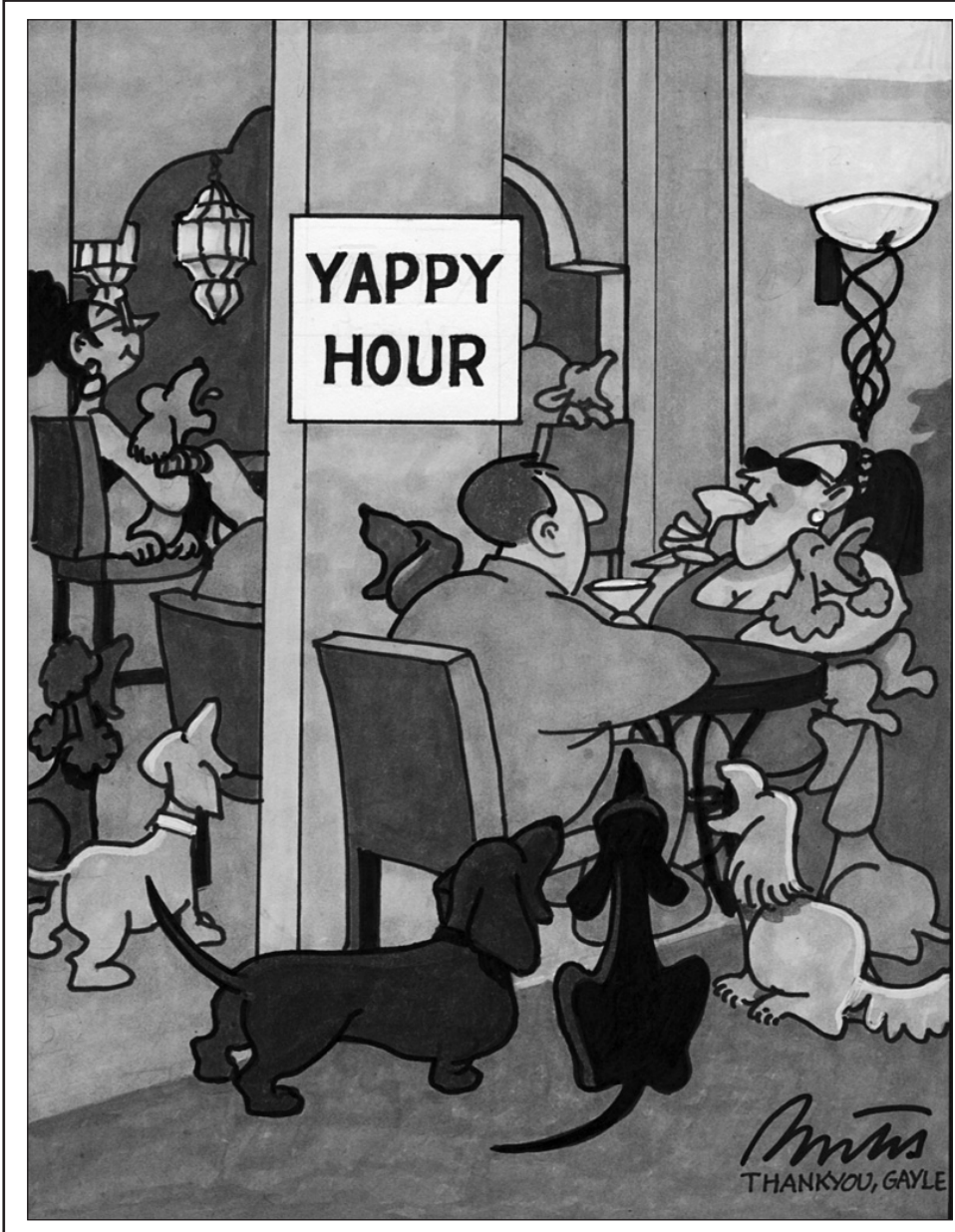
Just this week, a LandWatch lawsuit was tossed out by a California appeals court. The suit sought to block construction of just 28 housing units in North Monterey County. After losing in Superior Court, LandWatch wasn't satisfied. Presumably the group thought stopping such a tiny project was worth a lot of expense and effort, and that's why it took it to a higher court. Imagine the opposition LandWatch would mount to a project ten times larger.

Not long ago, the owner of 73 lots in Spreckles asked the county for permission to build on them. At a key public hearing, former LandWatch executive director Gary Patton launched an angry denunciation of the board of supervisors for approving the plan. LandWatch also took that one to court.

Has there ever been a housing project LandWatch liked?

There is nothing wrong with the group being against the construction of new housing in Monterey County. But it should not pretend otherwise. It's general plan may "allow" 11,000 new "building units" in parts of the county. But other language in the plan provides all the ammunition LandWatch or any other activist group would need to torpedo an application to build some of that housing. A vote for the LandWatch general plan is, in effect, a vote for no new development in the unincorporated parts of Monterey. A vote for the supervisors' plan is a vote for a limited amount of new development. That is the difference.

BATES



Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone does not accept letters to the editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

Who pays for P.B. traffic cops

Dear Editor:

Several recently published letters to the editor, as well as comments I have heard in the community, have erroneously stated or implied that Pebble Beach Company is responsible for contracting and paying for the increased California Highway Patrol presence in the unincorporated Del Monte Forest/Pebble Beach area. That assumption is incorrect, and I would like to set the record straight on who is responsible for this increased enforcement and why.

Public, not private, funds are being used to pay for the increased CHP presence. The California Vehicle Code is the law in the Del

Monte Forest/Pebble Beach. The Del Monte Forest Property Owners (the local residents organization) asked the Pebble Beach Community Services District (the local government agency) to become involved in making the Forest roads safer for all. Existing district funds are being used to increase the time CHP can spend in the Forest. While the district pays for the extra time, CHP uses the same enforcement standards in the Forest as in the rest of Monterey County, where the vehicle code also applies. So while speeding has been the primary focus of the CHP, they have also enforced other Vehicle Code provisions just as they do elsewhere, such as wearing seat belts, stopping at stop signs, and having the correct driving license for the vehicle being driven.

I drive to work in the Forest each day, and I have to admit it took a little getting used to driving the speed limit (actually I work hard to stay within 5 mph of the limit.) But in reality, it only adds a couple of minutes to my commute. All things being equal, I think several extra minutes are a good trade to avoid living with impacts of hitting someone on our Forest roads.

Pebble Beach is a beautiful place to live and work. Driving safely allows us all more time to enjoy its beauty.

Craig Anthony
General Manager
Pebble Beach Community Services District

- Publisher Paul Miller
- Advertising Director Tim Cadigan
- Production Manager Jackie Cromwell
- Reporters Mary Brownfield, Chris Counts, Kelly Nix, Margot Petit Nichols
- Advertising Sales Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
- Advertising Design Sharron Smith, Chris Kubik
- Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions Alex Diaz
- Receptionist, Classifieds Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez
- Distribution Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 93 No. 5 • February 2, 2007

©Copyright 2007 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

Offices:
Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh,
Carmel-by-the Sea, and
734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

KILLINGS

From page 1A

is scheduled to appear in a courtroom Feb. 6, for possible arraignment.

Meanwhile, Kenney's attorney, Dennis Lempert told a news conference at the Monterey County courthouse Wednesday, "I can only say that there are many issues that are relevant to this case. I believe when fully aired, they will vindicate my client's position and he should be found not guilty."

Fight over property line

The argument that reportedly erupted Monday afternoon and ended in the fatal shootings stemmed from a long-running dispute. The Grimeses and Kenney owned land next to each other and had gone to court to complain about mutual harassment. They shared a driveway easement leading from nearby Hitchcock Canyon Road. Kenney had to cross Grimes' property to get to his own. And Kenney apparently believed Grimes was intruding on his land.

Darling said deputies responded to calls there several times, beginning in 2005, including to a reported fight between Elizabeth Grimes and Kenney, who said he was the victim.

"He alleged he had sustained injuries," Darling said. "We did take an assault and battery report. The case was reviewed by the DA, and because it was basically a one-sided story against the other, it was not considered to be a prosecutable case."

(The sheriff's office also received complaints in 2005 from Elizabeth Grimes about another neighbor, Stephan Young, who also complained about being "verbally harassed" by her. And in 2004, a deputy took a report of \$34,000 in cash missing from the "personal stash" in the home at 82 Hitchcock Canyon Road, the Grimeses' address.)

A resident since 1997, neighbor Catherine Hudson was familiar with the neighborhood clashes and said the Grimeses "were intimidating if anything crossed their privacy, and what they would consider their privacy did go beyond the borders of their home."

According to documents filed with the Monterey County Planning and Building Department, the couple had also undertaken

illegal construction on their property, including building an art studio, adding a retaining wall, enclosing a carport, expanding onto a deck, building a new carport and making other changes without permits. Last July, a building inspector filed a notice of violation and fine in the property file at the county assessor's office.

The events leading to Monday's shooting began when an attorney, Nick Cvetkovich, apparently working for Kenney, requested a deputy provide a "civil standby" while a boulder was delivered to mark what Kenney believed was his property line. Darling said the deputy never arrived at Kenney's home, after encountering the truck driver on the road and learning the delivery was made without incident.

The big rock was placed next to the shared driveway, partially blocking a parked VW van. Contrary to published media reports that the rock blocked access to the Grimes' house and driveway, "photographs suggest the van could maneuver around it," Darling said. "But in many ways that's a moot point, because this property is at the center of the dispute.

"We would have no way or authority to determine whose property that is, and there is no way for us to stop a person from plunking this boulder down there."

Hudson commented, "It was not blocking their access to their home, it was not blocking access to their driving road, it was not blocking access their driveway. Yes, it was blocking the van. To me, it was a political statement."

Two 911 calls

A few hours after the boulder was placed, Elizabeth Grimes made a frantic call to 911, alarmed at a possible confrontation with her neighbor and that her husband was going to injure himself as he tried to break up the rock with a sledgehammer, according to Darling.

A sheriff's deputy was en route when another 911 call came in.

"Shortly after the shooting, Kenney called and reported he'd been involved in a battery with the neighbors but did not mention the shooting," Darling said.

A rescue engine and ambulance followed a sheriff's car onto the property after being dispatched at 5:45 p.m., according to Schuler. Darling said three sheriff's units ended up responding.

The victims were found on the ground outside next to the carport, and deputies contacted Kenney outside his home and took him into custody without incident, according to Darling. They also found a semiautomatic handgun that was "fired several times."

"He did not have a permit to carry a concealed weapon," Darling said. "We're not certain who it belongs to."

He said the investigation of the shootings will be extensive and time consuming. "Obviously, unfortunately we cannot interview the victims, so we will be working with the suspect's attorney to try to determine their side of the story, and witnesses — not people who saw it, but who live in the area and may have overheard things, who knew both of these parties and might be able to give more of the history," Darling said.

Investigators will also analyze physical evidence, such as the handgun, bullet casings and any blood collected at the scene.

Kenney appeared in court this week but did not enter a plea. Outside, his attorney, Lempert, criticized the sheriff's office for not being on scene when the rock was delivered and not requiring a deputy wait until the Grimeses arrived home to ensure no violence ensued.

Hudson said she is grieving the deaths of the Grimeses as well as for Kenney.

"I'm keeping an open mind, and people need to do that. They were not there, and there are so many things that led up to this — it's not just one argument," she said. "I feel all the neighbors should speak up in both of their defenses. We haven't heard Jack's [Kenney's] side yet."

Kate Panzer Williamson 1924-2007

A longtime resident of Pebble Beach and well-known Carmel merchant, died at her home in Pebble Beach, on January 19, 2007. Born in Pasadena in 1924 and educated at the Westridge School and Scripps College, Ms. Williamson was a proud descendant of Hugh Williamson, a signer of the United States Constitution. She was from an early age devoted to the values of democracy, social justice, and the recourse of the law. She joined the US Navy as a WAVE in 1944 and served the war effort by training pilots, not returning to civilian life until after the end of the War. She settled in Pebble Beach in 1956.

Kate was a fierce defender of civil liberties, marching to protest the Kent State shootings of anti-war protesters in 1970 and supporting local efforts to reduce poverty and injustice. Notably, she was a leader in organizing the Pioneer House on the Monterey Peninsula for disadvantaged children. An independent thinker, Kate held true to her own values. She was an accomplished cabinetmaker and bricklayer and created three stores on the Monterey Peninsula: Collector's Kitchen and Adam Fox, both in Carmel, and the Ventana General Store in Big Sur.

A passionate interest in painting led her to support many local artists by collecting their work and offering them her hospitality. Her friends (and their dogs) could always count on a warm welcome and lively conversation over the dining table, surrounded by books on art, and often came forth inspired to new work. In fact the dining table was the place where the world's problems, large and small were discussed, researched, picked apart and soothed. All who knew her have been transformed by her loving, loyal, and unjudging friendship.

She is survived by her brother-in-law, Robert Tucker, of Pasadena, and several nieces and nephews. She leaves devoted friends. Memorial contributions may be made to her favorite charities: the ACLU, Planned Parenthood, or the SPCA of the Monterey Peninsula. The Williamson Foundation for Music, has been set up in her name.

BROCCHINI • RYAN TEAM WORK



Paul & Nellie Brocchini and Mark Ryan get the job done
A powerful combination of
real estate experience, knowledge and enthusiasm

We know the market and put our clients in the best position to succeed.
Call us for a consultation on selling or buying, and see how we work.

Paul & Nellie Brocchini or Mark Ryan 831-238-1498

www.carmelabodes.com



Follow our real estate columns published in the Carmel Pine Cone



ROLEX



OYSTER PERPETUAL
36MM DATEJUST TURN-O-GRAPH

HESSELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-2522

More than 170 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate



■ This week's cover home, located on Carmel Point, is presented by Gerald Johnson of Alain Pinel Realtors. (see page 2RE)


ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

February 2, 2007



CARMEL POINT COTTAGE

Located only steps from the Carmel River State Beach is this well maintained and charming Carmel Point cottage with views of the Wetlands Preserve, eastern sun exposure, very private gated front yard patio for morning sun enjoyment. This home is a bright and warm 1,863 sq.ft., 3 bed, 2 bath, 1 car garage with off street parking on a 5,000 sq. ft. lot that gently slopes up from the street. The new owners will enjoy the endless sunsets and walks along Scenic Road while visiting the Carmel City and State beach. The home has a fire place in the living room with hardwood floors that extend into the kitchen and dining room, an inside laundry room, skylights and bay windows, landscaped front and back, with an automatic sprinkler system. The upstairs bedroom can be used as a den/study or converted to a master suite. Seller has completed section 1 work.

For a slide presentation and virtual tour go to:
<http://plansandtours.com/1056>

Offered at \$2,495,000



Gerald Johnson
 831.915.8339
aprgdj@cs.com



Real estate sales the week of Jan. 21 - 27

Carmel

**Santa Rita, NW corner of 6th —
 \$1,385,000**

Estate of Joan Smith to Gary & Sarah Chang
 APN: 010-038-021

**Casanova Street, 3 NE of 9th —
 \$2,040,000**

Christopher & Denise Dinner to
 Kevin & Heather Dunne
 APN: 010-194-011

Carmel Valley

17834 Cachagua Road — \$525,000



Santa Rita, NW corner of 6th, Carmel — \$1,385,000

Todd & Erin Kenyon to Matthew & Jennifer Hilliard
 APN: 417-102-007

See **REAL ESTATE SALES** page 5RE

DEAN & DUCHESNE

TODAY'S REAL ESTATE
 TRANSACTIONS ARE COMPLEX
We make them simple!



LISA TALLEY DEAN
 Broker Associate | Attorney
 831.521.4855
lisa.dean@camoves.com



MARK DUCHESNE
 MBA | Broker Associate
 831.622.2527
mark.duchesne@camoves.com



LUCIE CAMPOS



For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

International President's Premier
 Cell 831-596-6118
 Direct 831-622-2579
www.luciecampos.com



Tim Allen & Team

present
 Al Smith's
"Carmel Legends"

Another good way to decide where you want to retire is to study the obituary pages of a town's local newspaper. For example, a four week appraisal of The Carmel Pine Cone shows that 8 people died at 78, 3 at 62, 2 at 87, 2 at 89 and 9 over 90. A very respectable showing and one worthy of thoughtful consideration. Another salient fact is that there is a small tract in Carmel zoned as a cemetery. It's at the corner of 8th and Dolores and is now occupied by the Red Cross and American Legion buildings. Not one body is buried there! In almost 100 years of its history. Carmel has never found reason to activate its cemetery. Of course there are a couple of sarcophagi at the Mission, though it has never been established that Father Serra is entombed there. And there are a number of memorial windows, plaques, benches and bird baths scattered about the town. All in all, one may conclude that death is a stranger in Carmel, and this is a great place to retire.

Written in 1987 & 1988, and previously published in *The Pine Cone*



Tim Allen & Team

TIM ALLEN AND TEAM PRESENT
www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

ABSOLUTE ELEGANCE



With a stunning display of ocean and Pt. Lobos views from all major rooms the property offers a total of 3 bedrooms, 3 full plus 2 half baths, 3 fireplaces, elevator, formal dining room, family room, tile-floored conservatory and an entry level master wing boasting upholstered walls and all with ten-foot ceilings. A charming guest house and 3-car garage put the final touches on the private grounds of this French Country Manor. See if you don't agree; this is truly the ambiance of.....Absolute Elegance. \$4,995,000

THE MOST ENCHANTING OF THEM ALL



Sited at 'The Summit' at Carmel Valley Ranch, you will discover a home that both surprises and delights. Never has there been such a renovation to compare with the total transformation of this 5 bedroom, 4.5 bath, 3930 sq. ft. home. Thoughtfully and lovingly enhanced, from the walk in wine cellar, to the media den, to the spectacular kitchen/family room with French doors leading to a valley view stone terrace, this home, is without a doubt, the most enchanting of them all. \$2,295,000

Tim Allen – Top Agent in Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation
 CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION
 Tim Allen (831) 622-4622 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com



Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Local Experts Worldwide

Every home is a masterpiece.



PEBBLE BEACH Garden Beauty: 3,100 sq. ft. beauty with 3BR suites is bathed in sunlight & impeccably maintained, overlooking the proposed new links at Pebble Beach. High ceilings & custom built-ins. Beautiful gardens & courtyard. \$2,950,000. **831.624.0136**



CARMEL VALLEY 40 Beautiful Acres: Located in upper Carmel Valley Asoleado subdivision. Charming 1BR/1BA home with views of the Keller Vineyard & Los Padres Forest. Fully stocked pond with waterfall. Outdoor fireplace & stove. \$940,000. **831.659.2267**



PEBBLE BEACH Fabulous Remodel: Located across the street from the 17th fairway of the Shore Course at MPCC. All on one level, this 4BR/3BA home has a large gourmet kitchen, vaulted ceilings, fenced yard with decking & a patio. \$2,225,000. **831.646.2120**



CARMEL VALLEY Holman Retreat: Set on 1 acre with southern exposure of the mountain & valley views is this 4BR/3BA home. Spacious kitchen, hardwood floors, guest/pool house, Pebbletech pool, hot tub, workshop & fully landscaped. \$1,769,000. **831.659.2267**



PEBBLE BEACH MPCC Location: Single-story 4BR/3BA home with large stone fireplace, hardwood & tile floors, ocean & golf course views with a large backyard. Located on a corner lot with 2-car gar. Peeks of the Inn at Spanish Bay & the Pacific Ocean. \$1,950,000. **831.646.2120**



CARMEL Beautifully Updated: Located in Carmel School District, this home offers forever views off the back deck. 3BR/2BA with library nook, fireplace, gourmet kitchen & bonus room below with separate bath & entrance. \$1,295,000. **831.624.0136**



PEBBLE BEACH Striking New Mediterranean: This gracious yet comfortable home offers 3BR suites with a sitting room & office space off the master. 3.5 baths, beautiful kitchen, separate dining room & vaulted living room. Corner lot location. \$3,595,000. **831.624.0136**



CARMEL VALLEY Venetian Elegance: Located on the 8th hole with views down the 9th fairway at Quail Lodge is this 4BR/2BA home. Venetian plastered walls, European niches for artwork & sculptures, walnut and limestone tile floors, gourmet kitchen & two fireplaces. \$2,395,000. **831.659.2267**



MONTEREY Unique Value: In the style of Frank Lloyd Wright is this 4BR/3BA, 2,240 s.f. home. Blends of stone, glass & wood, a remodeled interior & baths. Living room with fireplace. Large guest suite. Nestled into the hillside with front decking & patios. \$879,000. **831.646.2120**



PEBBLE BEACH Diamond in the Rough: Turn this single level, ranch-style home into a newly constructed Mediterranean Villa. Located on the 17th fairway of MPCC. Offered as-is with plans to build an Eric Miller, AIA designed 4BR/4BA, 2,945 sq. ft. home. \$2,650,000. **831.646.2120**



CARMEL Via Mar Monte: Beautiful 7+ acre lot with ocean & mountain views and Southwest exposure. Zoning change in process to allow possible 3 lot split. Existing well and underground utilities. Wonderful location. Not located within the coastal zone. \$2,400,000. **831.659.2267**



PEBBLE BEACH A Gem: This renovated 3BR/2BA home is located near the Inn at Spanish Bay, MPCC & the beach. Spacious master suite, hardwood floors, crown molding, wood burning fireplace, large redwood deck & landscaped grounds. \$1,495,000. **831.624.0136**

MONTEREY PENINSULA BROKERAGES | montereypeninsulasir.com
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.0136 | CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.646.2120

Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. is Owned and Operated by NRT Incorporated. Street in Saintes-Maries, used with permission.



POLICE LOG

From page 4A

much wood as to cause the same situation. He was cooperative. At this point the scene was secure and all units returned to the station.

Pebble Beach: Monterey County Sheriff's Office aided citizen in the enforcement of a child visitation court order.

Carmel Valley: Reporting party reported that a visitor at Hacienda Carmel was causing a peace disturbance.

MONDAY, JANUARY 15

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Grand theft of property on Dolores Street. A kayak was stolen from the roof rack of a parked car.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Lost property — money clip. Reporting party stated that he lost his money clip with cash in the business district.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported water leak at Ocean and San Antonio. Engine and ambulance on scene. Observance of the water coming from the edge of the roadway indicated a leak of approximately 20 gallons per minute, and leaking between the main and the residential water meter. FireComm notified Cal Am with an ETA of one to two hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a vehicle injury accident at Carmel Valley Road and Highway 1. Unable to locate. Canceled by dispatch and returned.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported water leak at

Junipero and Fifth. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crews shut off the water meter to one of the buildings after being alerted by occupants as to water leaking from the ceiling of the westernmost carport. Police units on scene were attempting to contact a responsible for the building.

Carmel area: Suspect entered unlocked detached studio on Quail Summit Lane and removed laptop computer, audio system, iPod, and speakers. Possible suspect information.

Carmel area: Domestic dispute between cohabiting couple on Fisher Drive.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 16

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A civil standby was requested on Fifth Avenue in response to an employee resigning from his job at a restaurant.

No further action.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Victim reported the loss of her watch while walking along the pedestrian walkway of Scenic Road on Saturday, Jan. 13. If located, please notify reporting party.

Carmel area: Suspect was arrested on Highway 1 for DUI.

Carmel area: Past-tense annoying phone calls. Trap placed on the line. Case continues.

Carmel area: A citizen reported finding a student intoxicated on campus at Carmel High School.

Carmel area: Victim on Palo Colorado Canyon Road discovered that an unknown person unlawfully used his checking account information without his permission.

See POLICE LOG page 6 RE

Sunshine and Mountain Views



At the mouth of Carmel Valley 4 bed/ 2.5 bath 2065 sq. ft. home just minutes to shopping. Large view deck, Gated circular drive. Offered at \$1,495,000

Carmel Point Opportunity



Best location just 7 house from the beach on quiet street. 2200 sq. ft. 3 bed/ 3 bath, large 6800 sq. ft. lot. Room to expand. Offered at \$2,795,000

Vacation Beach Cottage



Centrally located just a short stroll to beach or to restaurants and town perfect vacation or 2nd home beach cottage. 2 bed/ 2 bath. Sunny Patio excellent location. Offered at \$1,399,000



jon@mycarmelagent.com

Jon Hitchcock, Broker Associate

(831) 277-6804

www.MyCarmelAgent.com



BAY VIEW PROPERTIES



876 Del Monte, Pacific Grove

Spectacular Lover's Pt views & city lights from many rooms • expansive 3 bed/3 bath • artist's studio • family room • 2 car garage **\$1,800,000**



208 Alder, Pacific Grove

Bay views, city lights • updated 3 bed, 2 bath • 2nd floor family rm w/ view **\$1,188,000**



1207 Hoffman, Monterey

Stylish, remodeled 3 bed, 2 bath • bay view deck for outdoor living • fireplace • garage **\$949,000**

Virtual tours at:

www.jonesgrouprealestate.com



STORYBOOK COTTAGE

322 Gibson Ave, Pacific Grove
Completely remodeled • delightful features & garden • garage **\$839,000**



BUTTERFLY HAVEN

208 Ridge Rd, Pacific Grove
Steps to PG's Monarch park • remodeled 4 bed, 3 bath • park-like, large landscaped lot w/ gazebo **\$1,495,000**



TRIPLEX

1211 David Ave, Pacific Grove
Best priced triplex • 2 bed/1 bath house • updated 1 bed/1 bath, studio **\$759,000**



OCEAN VIEWS & ELEGANT LIVING

58 Skyline Crest, Monterey
Exquisite remodel • 3 bed, 3 bath, 2,400 sf town home • white water view • travertine floors • 2 car garage **\$1,075,000**

Check for open house times in the directory.



PEGGY JONES

Broker, REALTOR®

831.917.4534



CHRISTINE MONTEITH

Broker Associate, REALTOR®

831.236.7780



LAUREL JAQUES

REALTOR®

831.915.1185



OUTSTANDING RESTORED VICTORIAN

306 3rd St, Pacific Grove

Completely updated • dining rm • 2 car garage **\$1,088,000**



SPARKLING UPDATE w/ FOREST VIEW

600 Sage Ct, Pacific Grove

Comfortable 2 bed, 2 bath • fireplace • end unit-many windows **\$635,000**

Representing Exceptional People and Properties on the Monterey Peninsula

REAL ESTATE SALES

Frm page 2 RE

Carmel Valley (con't)

24 del Rio — \$675,000

Joy Smith to Robert & Inger Gaar
APN: 189-341-015

Highway 68

24552 Rimrock Canyon — \$1,094,000

Diane McAdams to Erik Gonzales
APN: 416-601-008

25435 Hidden Mesa Road — \$1,283,000

Kenneth & Lynn Helmbacher to Raymond Johns
APN: 416-193-005

344 Corral de Tierra Road — \$1,350,000

Carl & Kathryn Boyer to Robert & Laura Piini
APN: 151-041-003

Monterey

349 Del Robles Avenue — \$675,000

Lingg Family Trust to Eric & Michelle Borgomini
APN: 013-092-035

210 Lerwick Drive — \$693,000

Betty McEady to Richard & Judith Faulkner
APN: 013-241-003



1120 Roosevelt Street, Monterey — \$817,000

1120 Roosevelt Street — \$817,000

Paul & Shannon Frederickson to Jon & Beverly Rubin
APN: 001-252-011

16 Greenwood Way — \$985,000

Raymond Crivello to Craig and Heaven Coming
APN: 014-101-016

Pebble Beach

Sunridge Road — \$1,075,000

Timothy and Jason Hall to Danny & Brenda Sullivan
APN: 008-171-019



*Does your property's tax liability prohibit you from considering selling it?
Are you tired of the headaches of property & tenant management?*

Learn how a 1031 exchange can benefit you.

*Find out how to potentially increase your monthly cash income,
defer capital gains taxes and renew tax deductions.*

Join us the **FIRST TUESDAY** of EVERY MONTH for our educational forum.

Reservations required. Please call to reserve your seat today.

— accredited investors only —

CALL US TOLL FREE (866) 500-1031



BRINGING YOU INNOVATIVE SOLUTIONS

This seminar is for educational purposes only and does not constitute an offer to purchase securitized real estate.
Such offers are only made by sponsors private memoranda which is strictly available to accredited investors.

Independent Financial Group, Member NASD/SIPC — 12636 High Bluff Drive, Suite 100, San Diego, Calif. 92830

Seaside

4520 Peninsula Point Drive — \$855,000

Ben & Darla Alexander to Community Hospital
Foundation and Terri Lowe
APN: 031-233-021

A RESIDENCE AT THE LODGE



OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 12-2

3301 17 MILE DRIVE, NUMBER 11
PEBBLE BEACH

Privacy & Elegance at the Lodge - Here is a rare opportunity to purchase one of only 23 private residences located at the Pebble Beach Lodge. This 4 bd, 4 1/2 bathroom, 3,000 SF home has just been completely remodeled with the finest quality improvements and finishes. Enjoy sweeping views of the Carmel Bay & Pebble Beach golf course from almost every room. \$4,500,000

For more details and a picture gallery visit: pacificedgeproperties.net

HENRY BROWN (831) 601-9525 PACIFIC EDGE PROPERTIES

SPOUSES SELLING HOUSES

There for you, "every step of the way"

Carol & Chuck Cech



Intero Is About Integrity

Have a property to sell?



Contact Carol or Chuck:

(831) 595-0494

ccech@ix.netcom.com

Searching for the right property to buy?

Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!

WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM



Spectacular Remodel

OPEN SATURDAY 2-4 PM



NE Corner Lincoln & 11th, Carmel

Incredible South of Ocean Avenue Spanish style complete remodel with lots of old world charm. Located on an oversized sun drenched corner lot in Carmel's coveted "Golden Rectangle" within easy walking distance to Carmel beach and village. Formal entry leads to spacious living room with vaulted hand hewn beam ceiling, large formal dining room, fabulous gourmet chef's kitchen with top of the line appliances, granite counters, and beautiful custom cabinetry. Elegant new hickory-pecan floors throughout and enchanting wine cellar with cozy tasting room. Design and remodel by Paisley Design/Mary Foxworthy.

Offered at \$2,349,000



Bill Wilson

Cell: 831.915.1830

Res: 831.626.0650

Junipero at 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

For luxury homes

and other

fine properties

available throughout the

Central Coast,

start your search

online at

www.kwccarmel.com



KELLER WILLIAMS
REALTY

26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard
Carmel, California 93923

831-622-6200

Just Remember

J.R. ROUSE
REAL ESTATE

**VIEW OUR CURRENT 14 AVAILABLE
PROPERTIES ONLINE AT**

www.jrrouse.com

**AND WATCH FOR NEW
PROPERTIES COMING SOON!
YOU MAY ALSO REACH US AT**

831-645-9696

J.R. Rouse, Broker/Owner

719 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove

831-645-9696 • Toll Free: 877-578-7627



Gail Majerus

Private Client Mortgage

831.624.6201

www.privateclientmortgage.com



PURCHASE • REFINANCE • EQUITY

30 yr. loan fixed/10 year Interest Only

6.00% / 6.21% apr

APR 6.092%

Loan amounts up to \$5 million available — Call for rates.

No Prepayment Penalty • Low Doc Options

• Asset Based Loans

Call for Details

***"We are your direct lender/broker with
over \$2.45 billion closed in 2006."***

Approval subject to, but not limited to, satisfactory appraisal, preliminary title report, minimum credit scores and employment history. Points paid by lender subsidy. Rates and terms subject to change. CA Dept. of Real Estate - real estate broker license #01201643 reference 010700.

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 17

Carmel-by-the-Sea: On Ocean Avenue, report of a tree limb that broke and was resting on top of a parked vehicle. The limb

was removed and the owner of the vehicle checked her car. She noted no damage.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Accident. Traffic collision on private property on Santa Lucia. Vehicle was drivable

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Annoying phone calls on San Carlos Street. Victim has received numerous obscene phone calls.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Accident. Traffic collision on public property on Dolores Street causing injury. A Federal Express

truck was backing into a parking space and hit another vehicle. Victim driver complained of pain.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a suicidal subject in a vehicle somewhere in the area of the business district. An area check was met with negative results. An attempt to contact the subject was met with negative results as well.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency at a restaurant on Mission Street. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crew assisted with vitals, EKG, IV, patient report information and loading for a male 50s who had suffered a syncopal episode. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel area: Victim reported four plasma televisions stolen.

Carmel Valley: Reporting party on Cachagua Road wanted to report about a former tenant yelling at him. No crime. Case closed.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 18

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Party on Carmelo Street advised that she observed a male subject walk through her front yard. Though the RP could not positively identify the subject, she believes that it is a individual that she has had problems with in the past. RP requested that her residence be closely patrolled at night while she is out of town.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Warrant arrest on San Carlos Street. A male suspect, age 40, was arrested for a outstanding misdemeanor warrant out of Berkeley for battery.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 19

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported losing his wallet in the bar on Lincoln Street. The wallet had his California Driver License and less than \$5.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Barking dog on Torres Street. Report of a yellow Lab barking in the backyard. Upon arrival, no one was home, so a notice of animal violation was left at the front door. The dog was barking while the officer was present. The dog was a yellow Lab mix, and the house is gray and blue and set back from the roadway with a deck in front of the door. Information passed on to animal control.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Suspicious circumstances on Mission Street. Officer spoke to reporting party regarding several male adults who have been watching his business from the bus stop located at the southeast corner of San Carlos and Sixth for the past two days. RP pointed out one of the subjects at the bus stop whom he suspected to be involved in the aforementioned activity. Two subjects were contacted and field interviewed regarding the situation, which turned out to be unfounded.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Lost property on Lincoln Street.

Imagine This... ..

... Paradise

At the end of a country line. Beyond the hedge. On the river's edge. Picture postcard perfect. Sugar-coated mini-estate with a bit of quirk. Will charm your socks off. Private. Shimmering views. Carmel Valley. \$2,575,000

... A village retreat

Old Carmel in a center of everything location. A kitchen that captures the morning sun. Sweet little cottage embraced by camellia and pelargonium bedecked Carmel stone patios, screened by twisty, happy little oaks. \$950,000

... A brand new home!

Three bedroom, two & a half-bath contemporary with walls of glass. Views that bounce over an assortment of roof-tops to the sea. Be the first to enjoy this intelligently designed, thoughtfully out-fitted, expertly constructed home! \$2,350,000

Robin Aeschliman www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628

INTERO
REAL ESTATE SERVICES®
Independently Owned and Operated

INTERO REAL ESTATE.COM

CARMEL VALLEY
Must See!! \$1,095,000
Just updated, sunny home offers privacy with Breathtaking mountain & Canyon Views!! New flooring, fixtures, fresh paint in & out. New decks to take advantage of view. **MLS#667992**

SALINAS MONTEREY HIGHWAY
Privacy & Seclusion \$795,000
Great Opportunity to build dream home on beautiful 10 acre oak studded property, approx. 2+level acres. Property has underground power, well and pump. **MLS#668613**

For all your Property Management Needs

Contact Jeanne Abbott
Property Manager

831.626.9620

NORTH MONTEREY COUNTY
A Must See! \$699,000
3bd/3ba home sits on 10,000sq ft corner lot in a Cul-De-Sac location. Front & back landscaping, Koi pond. Room for RV or boat. **MLS #702055**

NORTH MONTEREY COUNTY
Private Location \$675,000
Great 3bd/3ba home on 1.29 acres. Landscaped with beautiful oak trees, very private but close to Prunedale Center and easy access to 101. **MLS#703778**

MORGAN HILL
Incredible Home \$1,475,900
1/4 acre cul-de-sac lot. Custom front & back landscaping. Attached guest house with private entrance, own yard, & patio area.

PISMO BEACH
Panoramic Coastal Views! \$889,000
Upgraded home has been used as weekend getaway. Large bedrooms w/ generous balcony & patio areas. **MLS#666133**

SEASIDE
Don't Miss! \$499,000
Great Investment Opportunity! 3-1bd/1ba units in Seaside. This property is rezoned to medium density. **MLS #6544479**

SALINAS
Pride of Ownership \$538,000
This one-owner 3bd/1ba home is remarkable! Rare opportunity in a Great location. Huge backyard. **MLS#645377**

SOLEDAD
Great Value! \$498,000
Spacious 4bd/2ba home with high ceilings, front & back landscaping, storage shed, surround sound, oak cabinets, water softener system. **MLS #664841**

SOUTH MONTEREY COUNTY
Your Dream Home \$649,900
Gorgeous & spacious 6+bd/3ba home. Located near schools, parks, and shopping. **MLS #671783**

SOLEDAD
Charming Home! \$549,000
Located in booming Soledad only 4 years old. Many upgrades including granite counters, tile floors, upgraded carpet, stamped patio. **MLS #701701**

LAKE TAHOE
Tahoe Mountain Resorts
A collection of four distinct communities and innovative Club offering world-class amenities and activities.

SACRAMENTO
Aura
38 stories of luxurious residences with state of the art technology & cutting edge contemporary style and elegance with panoramic views in downtown Sacramento.

BAJA SUR MEXICO
Loreto Bay
The Village of Loreto Bay is a series of seaside neighborhoods situated along 3miles of beachfront or golf course just steps from the Sea of Cortes.

Carmel-by-the-Sea
Ocean Ave at SE Crn of Monte Verde
831.626.7771

Monterey
475 Washington St. Ste. A
831.644.2000

Salinas
22730 Portola Dr.
831.775.5100

© 2006 Interro Real Estate Services, Inc. All rights reserved. The logo is a service mark of Interro Real Estate Services, Inc. *Information deemed reliable but not guaranteed

POLICE LOG

From page 6RE

Officer spoke to reporting party over the telephone regarding a lost ring. RP said that she may have dropped a gold ring with a center-set sapphire stone and two inset diamonds on either side while in the area of Lincoln and Third.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Disorderly conduct on Dolores Street. Officer dispatched to a report of a intoxicated subject causing a disturbance at a bar/restaurant. Subject, a 58-year-old male, was located, contacted and ultimately taken into custody for violation of 647(f) pc. [This section of the California Penal Code, for misdemeanor disorderly conduct, states an officer may cite a person "who is found in any public place under the influence of intoxicating liquor, any drug, controlled substance, toluene, or any combination of any intoxicating liquor, drug, controlled substance, or toluene, in a condition that he or she is unable to exercise care for his or her own safety or the safety of others, or by reason of his or her being under the influence of intoxicating liquor, any drug, controlled substance, toluene, or any combination of any intoxicating liquor, drug, or toluene, interferes with or obstructs or prevents the free use of any street, sidewalk, or other public way."]

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Peace disturbance on Sixth Avenue. Female subject reported that she was falsely accused of shoplifting at a local grocery store. Reporting party was upset because the allegation of theft was not true, and she was informed after the fact two days later by the store management, thereby preventing her from proving her innocence. This report is for documentation purposes only at the request of the RP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported sewage leak near the bus bench on San Carlos Street and Seventh. Crews investigated and found approximately five to 10 gallons of raw sewage that had leaked out toward the sidewalk and into the curb drainage. Firefighters confirmed that the sewage had not reached the storm drain and contacted the building owner, who stated he had a plumber en route. After contacting a Monterey County Health agent, firefighters sprayed chlorine solution over the sidewalk area and secured the cleanout area with scene tape, awaiting the arrival of plumber.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 20

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Disorderly conduct on Camino del Monte. Male suspect, age 26, was drunk in public on Camino del Monte and unable to care for himself. He was arrested and booked.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vandalism on Junipero Street. Overnight, unknown suspects knocked over a "for sale" sign and planter at Junipero and Fifth Avenue. Also, they smashed an adobe flower pot along the sidewalk at Junipero and Sixth Avenue. No suspect information at this time. Information only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Mission Street resident stated his neighbor was draining all the hot water out of their building complex. Reporting party stated his neighbor would turn on a faucet and just let the water run. RP believed the water was running from 10 p.m. to 9 a.m. the following day. He said he has not had hot water since Friday, and now the water heater is making popping sounds. He also stated he can hear the water running in the walls, but when he calls the police, the water immediately stops. All the units in the building share water, electric and garbage, which causes everyone's bill to be enormous. RP wishes the incident to be documented to help aid in a restraining order.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver contacted on Junipero Street and cited for being unlicensed. Registered owner cited for knowingly giving the unlicensed driver permission to drive his vehicle. Vehicle was towed by Carmel Chevron. One of the cited suspects was a 21-year-old male.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found gold bracelet on Dolores Street. Found bracelet in front of business.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unwanted customer on San Carlos Street. Initially, units responded to the above location to a report of disturbance between a customer and an employee. It was found that the reporting party was not an employee but a subject loitering and harassing other customers. Management of the establishment requested the subject be escorted off the property and told never to come back to the business. The subject left and stated that he understood. The other person was assisted with his vehicle, which had a broken fan belt.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Lost digital camera. Subject came to the station to report that she had lost her digital camera at the beach somewhere.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident reported possible illegal tree

trimming on Scenic Road. Contacted the party cutting the trees and found he was only clearing out dead wood. He worked for a tree company that was doing the side work and was not a licensed tree company and had no business license. He was ordered to stop cutting and clean up what he had already cut. He was also advised to obtain a business license before doing any further work in Carmel.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog vs. vehicle on Scenic. Subject reported striking a dog in the roadway. Officers arrived with animal control and assisted the dog owner with the dog that was deceased before units arrived. Reporting party stated the dog was walking in the roadway and he moved it out of the road. He thought the dog was clear and pulled out of the stall, striking the dog. The dog owner was contacted and given assistance with placing her dog in the vehicle. No negligence noted with either party. Information only.

See POLICE LOG page 8 RE

KYLE MORRISON
COMMITTED TO EXCELLENCE
 831.236.8909 | POWERMARK.COM
 PARTNER | JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES

Extraordinary...

While finding the ordinary is simple, I prefer to discover the exceptional. Welcome Home.




MARA KERR
 831.747.7669
 mara-carmel.com

ALAIN PINEL
 REALTORS


NO DOC LOANS
AMOUNTS TO 3 MILLION!
NO INCOME...NO ASSETS...
NO POINTS...NO FEES!

HARVEST EQUITIES
831-659-0801
 DRE #00850186

Our Legacy to You®



PEBBLE BEACH – Custom 3 BR/3 BA, 2942 SF Pebble Beach home. Newly remodeled kitchen, baths, electrical, floors, roof. Large master suite w/views. Circular interlocking paved driveway w/2 car garage & wonderful backyard. Carmel Stone fireplace. Approximately 1600 SF addition possible.
 \$2,799,000 Edward Hoyt 831-277-3838




PEBBLE BEACH – Custom 3 bd/2 ba, 2300 SF Pebble Beach home. Newly remodeled kitchen, baths, electrical, floors, roof. Large master suite w/views. Circular interlocking paved driveway w/2 car garage & wonderful backyard. Carmel Stone fireplace. Approximate 1600 SF addition possible.
 \$1,359,000 Debbie Hampton 831-595-8996
 Tracy Soppe 831-869-6226



Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 624-3747
Monterey (831) 647-2447
www.legacy-re.com

— A DIAMOND IS NOTHING MORE —
 THAN A PIECE OF COAL THAT HAS STUCK
 TO ITS JOB THROUGH THE YEARS.



Ruth LaGrange
Est. 1978

One of the area's top performers,
 with a wealth of knowledge,
 well-honed instincts
 and a reputation for integrity.

COLDWELL BANKER
DELMONTE

PEBBLE BEACH | SHOPS AT THE LODGE
 831.626.2236 PHONE
 831.595.2440 MOBILE
 831.625.8618 FACSIMILE
 ruthlagrange@aol.com

Featured Properties

Carmel – Remodeled 4 bdrm 2.5 bath 2,000 square feet – awesome views of Odello Artichoke field & the Fish Ranch. Asking \$1,649,000



Salinas/Monterey Hwy – new custom built home – 5 bdrm 3.5 baths, 4,500 sqft, 4-car garage – 2.5 acre level lot. Asking \$2,300,000



Salinas/Monterey Hwy – new custom built home – 5 bdrm 4.5 baths, 4,580 sqft, 4-car garage – 2.2 acre level lot. Asking \$2,350,000



Becky Jones, Realtor
 Phone: 831.601.0237



SHANKLE
 REAL ESTATE **www.beckyonline.com**

Classic Pacific Grove

3 bed, 2 bath cottage with fireplace and garage. Walk to town, beach and Aquarium. Easy maintenance yard and quiet location in the sunniest area of Pacific Grove. Carmel charm at P.G. prices.

\$799,000

(831) 372-8092



www.billandred.com

POLICE LOG

From page 7 RE

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown suspect took a painting from a gallery on San Carlos Street during business hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to Rio Road for a male subject on the ground. Upon ambulance arrival, found a male lying on the lawn conscious, alert, oriented and stating no

medical complaint. Ambulance cleared and available.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to Carmel Valley Road along with a medic engine from Carmel Valley Fire to a motor vehicle accident down an embankment into a tree. One of two occupants in vehicle injured. Both minors transported Code 2 to CHOMP. Arrival at CHOMP at 2330 hours. Parents of both minors notified.

Lease with Option to Buy
Great Salinas Neighborhood
Immediate Occupancy
520 Mcallister Street

Bonafide Properties
(831) 601-2263

Or Email - michael@bonafideproperties.com

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Attempted robbery at multiple locations. Units were dispatched to a report of a possible robbery and bomb threat in progress. Upon investigation, suspect's location and vehicle information were obtained and relayed to Capitola P.D., where the suspect was arrested and extradited to Carmel P.D. Suspect, a 58-year-old male, was charged with violation of 644/211 pc [attempted robbery] 148.1(c) pc [making bomb threats] and 422 pc [making threats "to commit a crime which will result in death or great bodily injury to another person."]

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Mission Street. Firefighters initiated care on a male in his 60s who was experiencing rib and chest pain secondary to an automobile accident on Jan. 1. Upon arrival of the ambulance, care of the patient was transferred to the paramedic and fire personnel assisted with packaging and gathering information. The patient was transported to CHOMP by ambulance and the engine returned to the station.

Carmel Valley: Victim on Paso Hondo discovered the rear window on his 1988 Porsche 911 had been smashed with a base-

JOHNSAAR PROPERTIES

HIGHLANDS, 2950 SQ.FT.
 ONLY \$1,595,000

PRESTIGIOUS LOC.
 ALTA MESA

CARMEL VALLEY'S
 FINEST LOCATION



OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 1-4
 206 A UPPER WALDEN RD.
 CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Very private 1.2 acre Carmel Highlands 3 bed, 3 bath, 2,950 sq. ft. home. A unique natural Carmel Stone fireplace is the centerpiece of a large open living room wrapping around to a full dining room which leads to a gourmet kitchen. A self-contained guest suite is separate from the rest of the house. Enjoy a glass of wine on the split-level wrap-around deck with built in hot tub overlooking a large landscaped backyard and filtered ocean view. \$1,595,000.



OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3
 27 ALTA MESA CIRCLE
 MONTEREY

Colonial style 6,250 sq.ft., 4 or 5 bedroom, 4 bath, home on a 1/2 acre, ocean view estate focuses on detailed craftsmanship under 9 ft. ceilings. 5,000 sq.ft. of outdoor, partially covered, tiled terraces, 600 sq.ft. office, library, exercise room, workshops & so much more. Grounds are exquisite. Brick pillars welcome you to a walk along boxwood-lined paths under sun-dappled Oaks. \$2,750,000.



OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 1-4
 60 ENCINA DRIVE
 CARMEL VALLEY

Some of the best views in all of Carmel Valley. A stunning, gently sloping, 6 acre parcel with southern exposure, is perfect for 5 acres of grapes, surrounding a 2,795 sq.ft. contemporary home with floor to ceiling windows everywhere and the delightful view terrace of the swimming pool. The feeling of 6 acres of mature Oaks, meadows & nature is all around you. Red Tail Hawks soar from this sky-high property to the sea of mountains to the east & the blue Pacific within view. \$2,250,000

MOVING AWAY?

Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone.

Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.



ball bat.

Pebble Beach: A male reported three mailboxes in the area of Forest Lodge Road were knocked over by unknown suspects. Case suspended.

Carmel Valley: Person at a Flight Road business reported a subject was drunk and refusing to leave the lobby of the business.

Big Sur: Driver was stopped on Highway 1 at Andrew Molera State Park for a vehicle code violation. The driver had an odor of alcohol and admitted to drinking. The driver was later tested with a preliminary alcohol screening device and found to be under the legal limit.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 21

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Open door on Ocean Avenue near Mission Street. While units were checking an alarm at a store, an open door was found at another business. Owner contacted and responded.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of sex with a minor on Ocean Avenue. Investigation concerning sex with an underage female.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Burglary on Monterey Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found cane on Scenic Road. Anonymous reporting party turned in found property to Carmel P.D. RP advised finding a black-handled, metal cane standing unattended in the sand. Property held at CPD until owner can identify.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a mutual aid for Westmed to Flanders Drive for a female in her 80s with several complaints. Patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a smoke investigation on Viscaino near Mountain View. Firefighters discovered steam coming from a furnace vent attached to the chimney, but posing no problem. A spark arrester was found to be improperly installed, so the residents were advised to contact their chimney cleaning company, which had installed it about one week ago. At this point, the scene was secure and all units returned to prospective stations.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance

responded to reported fire alarm activation at the inn at Dolores and Eighth. At scene, firefighters found a maintenance worker for the hotel who stated he accidentally activated a manual pull station while cleaning. Firefighters restored the pull station, and confirmed reset on the alarm system with FireComm.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported medical emergency in a vehicle on Ocean Avenue. At scene, crews assisted a male driver with chest pain and helped the ambulance prepare him for transport to CHOMP. Engine available and returned to the station.

Pebble Beach: Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Sunridge Road for a patient with altered level of consciousness. On scene with CDF, patient treated and transported to CHOMP.

Carmel area: Juvenile tripped mother during an argument at a Torres Street residence.

Carmel area: Victim on Walker Avenue reported being in an altercation with her roommate. During the altercation, the victim was pushed by the roommate. No prosecution desired.

Carmel Valley: Monterey County sheriff's office aided citizens in a neighbor dispute near Carmel Valley Village.

MONDAY, JANUARY 22

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Burglary on Dolores Street. Suspect(s) forced entry to an electrician's van and took numerous tools.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Accident. Traffic collision on public property on Junipero Street. Property damage only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found computer flash-drive in the street on Mission Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to mutual aid for Westmed to Flanders Place for a female in her 90s with her unspecified medical condition. Patient transported Code 3 to CHOMP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to a reported water leak at Santa Rita and Third.

See **POLICE LOG** page 13 RE

Wildcat Cove



And an enchanting symphony of sea are captured from this 6-bedroom, 6 bath estate, recently updated with style, integrity and exquisite detail. Graced by artistically crafted stone walls and arches, courtyards welcome garden-side entertaining, while warmth and charm embrace a spacious living room, a master suite with study, guest quarters and an artist's studio. Offered @ \$5,375,000

Open Saturday & Sunday 1:00 ~ 4:00
151 Highlands Drive, Carmel Highlands

Terry Tydings

Previews Property Specialist
(831)622-2532
tthydings@aol.com



*Come for the Golf,
Stay for a Lifetime*

Fantastic location in a park like setting situated on an acre and a half on a quiet cul-de-sac in the estate area of Pebble Beach. New updated look great for entertaining, powerful generator, and separate guest quarters are all the ingredients for a lifestyle par none.



Fully gated & beautifully landscaped. Close to all the amenities in Pebble Beach, all golf courses, The Lodge at Pebble Beach, The Beach Club, and Stevenson School. A motivated seller makes this a fabulous buy at \$3,645,000.

A Rare Find in Paradise

Beautiful Land in Carmel Valley near Tassajara. Almost 300 acres of hilltop land with amazing views of mountains & valley. Graded and Graveled road with some leveled areas. 7 lot subdivision in process with 40 acres each. Build a peaceful & secluded retreat or development! Offered at \$2,900,000



Herma Smith Curtis

REAL ESTATE
(831) 624-9043

www.hermasmithcurtis.com



CARMEL

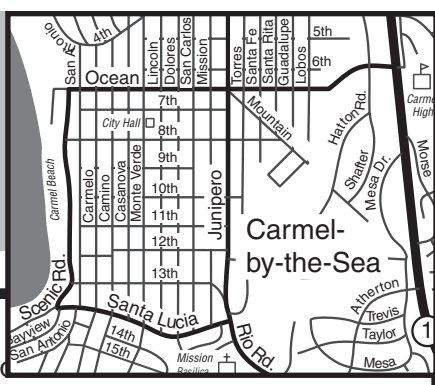
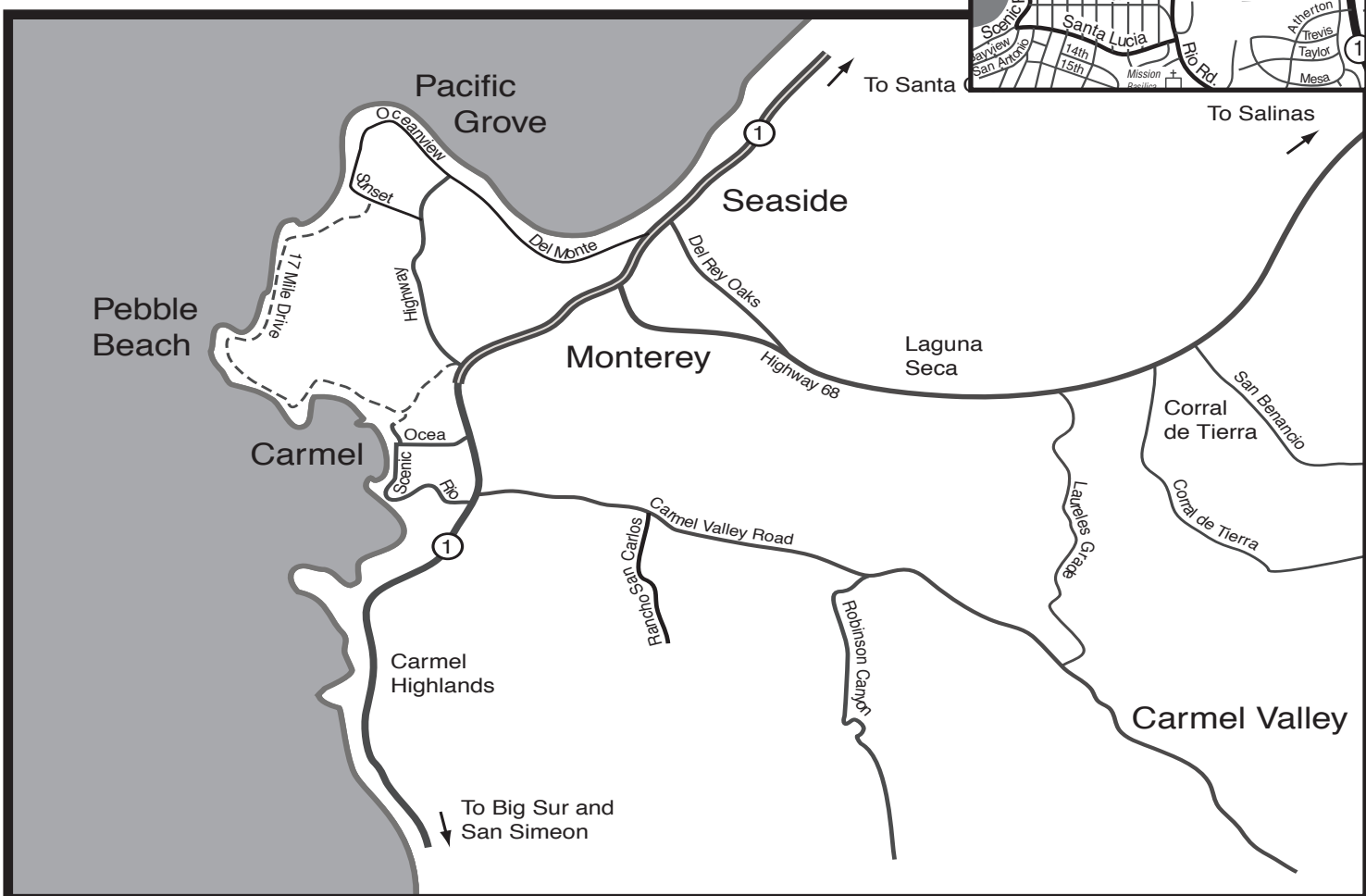
\$665,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
3600 High Meadow Dr #15 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
\$749,500	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
3850 Rio Road #46 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$789,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
3850 Rio Road, # 15 Holmes by the SEa RE 277-2282		
\$799,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
3850 Rio Road, # 56 Holmes by the Sea RE 277-2282		
\$849,900	2bd 1ba	Su 9-11
3 SW Carpenter & 2nd Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$950,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 11-1
Junipero 2 NE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$975,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
Carpenter 5 NE of 4th Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223		
\$985,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
San Carlos & 8th Ave NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$985,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 11-3
San Carlos & 8th Ave, NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,075,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
25021 Valley Place Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,097,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 11:30-4
25582 Morse Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
\$1,159,500	2bd 2ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
Vizcaino 7 SE Mountain View Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$1,249,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 12-2 Sa 2-4
SE Cor Monte Verde & 4th Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$1,285,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
Carpenter 4 NW & 6th Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
\$1,379,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 12-4
25964 Mission Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,475,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 12-3
Santa Fe 3 SE Ocean Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$1,499,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
2nd Ave 2 NE of Carpenter Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,499,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
2nd Avenue 2 NE of Carpenter Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,549,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
Torres 3 SE of 4th (R/C) Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		

\$1,597,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
Torres 4 NE of 3rd Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$1,599,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
Carpenter & 2nd Ave SE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,599,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
Carpenter & 2nd Ave., SE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,650,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-5 Su 12-3
2 NE Carpenter & 6th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,695,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 2-4
Guadalupe & Mtn View NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,695,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
Crespi 4 SW Mountain View Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$1,699,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 2-5 Su 1-4
2920 Ribera Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,750,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
NE Corner Santa Fe & Mtn. View Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,795,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
24602 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,795,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-5
SE Corner Torres & 6th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,795,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 12-3
2 SEGuadalupe & 3rd Avenue Lomarey Inc. Real Estate-John Duffy 241-3131		
\$1,975,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
SW Corner Junipero & 5th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,999,000	3bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-4 Mo 1-3
11 NW Monte Verde & Ocean Ave. John Saar Properties 625-0500		



\$2,095,000	3bd 4+ba	Sa 2-4
24509 Portola Road Keller Williams Realty 236-0732		
\$2,145,000	5bd 4ba	Sa 2-4
3262 Taylor Road Keller Williams Realty 236-5389		
\$2,155,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
Dolores St. 3 NE of 11th Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$2,185,000	5bd 4.5ba	Sa Su 2-4
2500 Santa Fe Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$2,200,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 11-1
26300 Inspiration Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$2,349,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
Lincoln & 11th NE Corner Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
\$2,350,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 10-1 Su 10-4
NW Corner Monte Verde & 4th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$2,350,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-4 Su 12-4
Dolores 3 NW 2nd Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$2,395,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
2632 Walker Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$2,500,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-3
25238 Hatton Road Lomarey Inc. Real Estate-John Duffy 241-3131		
\$2,595,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-5
NE Cor Monte Verde & 4th Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES February 3-4



\$2,699,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
Forest 4 SW of 7th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$2,795,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
26339 Valley View Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
\$2,849,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-4 Su 1-3
SE Corner San Antonio & 10th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$2,895,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4 Su 1-3
Carmelo 2 NW of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$2,970,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-4
2417 San Antonio Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$3,195,000	4bd 3ba	Su 11-2
26345 Ladera Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		

CARMEL HIGHLANDS		
\$1,350,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
84 Corona Road Crml Highlands 626-0145		
\$1,595,000	4bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-4
206 A Upper Walden Rd John Saar Properties 625-0500		
\$3,300,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 2-4
170 Mal Paso Crml Highlands 626-0145		
\$5,375,000	6bd 6ba	Su 1-4
151 Highlands Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$5,375,000	6bd 6ba	Sa 1-4
151 Highlands Drive Crml Highlands 626-2222		

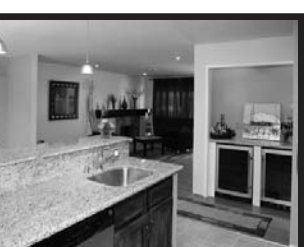
CARMEL VALLEY		
\$495,000	2bd 2ba	Sa Su 12-2
Unit 233, Hacienda Carmel St. John Properties Carmel Valley 625-7561		
\$549,000	1bd 1ba	Sa 1-3
121 Del Mesa Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Valley 622-1040		
\$659,000	2bd 2ba	Sa Su 2:30-4:30
262 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 659-2267		
\$965,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
7020 Valley Greens #16 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 659-2267		
\$965,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
7020 Valley Green Circle # 16 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 659-2267		
\$995,000	2bd 3ba	Su 1-3
945 W. Carmel Valley Road San Carlos Agency Carmel Valley 624-3846		
\$999,950	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
4A Buena Vista Keller Williams Realty Carmel Valley 277-6643		
\$1,095,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
12 El Robledo Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley 626-2222		
\$1,200,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 12-2
27614 Schulte Rd Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Valley 622-1040		
\$1,250,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
27952 Berwick Drive Midcoast Investments Carmel Valley 428-3800		
\$1,375,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
25450 Tierra Grande Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 659-2267		
\$1,425,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-4
9549 Maple Ct Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley 626-2222		
\$1,495,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-3
26010 Rotunda Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley 626-2222		
\$1,769,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-4
54 Holman Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 659-2267		
\$2,240,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
60 Encina Drive John Saar Properties Carmel Valley 625-0500		
\$2,345,000	3bd 3ba	Su 1-4
7030 Valley Greens Circle Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley 626-2222		
\$2,345,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 12-2
7030 Valley Greens Circle Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley 626-2222		
\$2,349,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
25535 Tierra Grande Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 659-2267		
\$2,395,000	4bd 2ba	Su 2-4
7028 Valley Greens Circle Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 659-2267		
\$2,495,000	4bd 3+2.5ba	Sa 2-4
93 Rancho Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley 626-2221		
\$4,875,000	4bd 4ba	Sa 2-4:30
5 Oak Meadow Lane (R/C) Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley 626-2223		
DEL REY OAKS		
\$799,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
11 Hillwil Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte Del Rey Oaks 626-2222		
MARINA		
\$489,000	3bd 1.5ba	Sa 1-3 Su 2-4
189 San Pablo Court #13 Coldwell Banker Del Monte Marina 626-2221		
\$579,000	3bd 1.5ba	Su 12-2
3018 Gary Circle Coldwell Banker Del Monte Marina 626-2222		
\$609,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 2-4
3240 Visita Del Camino Keller Williams Realty Marina 402-9909 / 647-6350		



CLASSIC COTTAGE
Pacific Grove
Charming 2 bd/1 ba, close to town & beach, easy flowing floor plan, lots of windows, French doors, private backyard.
\$779,000



NEW LISTING Coming Soon...
Pacific Grove
Upside potential, 2 bd/1ba
Close to town & beach
Hardwood floors
Brick fireplace
\$699,000



MARVELOUS REMODEL
Seaside
Remodeled 3 bd/2 ba, quiet-cul-de-sac, great curb appeal, remote lighting system, view of the bay, 2-car garage.
\$775,000

DAVID CRABBE Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY 831.320.1109

\$3,195,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 1-4
26345 Ladera Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 626-2222		
\$3,350,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 2-4 Su 1-3
NE Corner Lincoln & 10th Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 624-0136		
\$3,495,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 2-4 Su 12-2
26394 Carmelo Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 626-2221		
\$3,500,000	3bd 3.5ba	Su 1-3
26173 Dolores Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel 622-1040		
\$3,600,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1:30-4:15
24337 San Juan Road John Saar Properties Carmel 625-0500		
\$3,725,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
26280 Inspiration Avenue Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel 622-1040		
\$3,730,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa 2-4 Su 1-3
25864 Hattin Road Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 624-0136		
\$3,750,000		Su 2-4
26442 Carmelo Preferred Properties Carmel 277-9315		
\$3,975,000	4bd 4.5ba	Sa Su 1-3
5105 Paso Venado Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel 626-2221		
\$4,800,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 12-3 Su 12-2
Camino Real 7 NW Ocean (R/C) Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel 624-0136		
\$9,950,000	6bd 4+ba	Sa Su 1-4
26221 Hilltop Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel 622-1040		

CARMEL VALLEY		
\$495,000	2bd 2ba	Sa Su 12-2
Unit 233, Hacienda Carmel St. John Properties Carmel Valley 625-7561		
\$549,000	1bd 1ba	Sa 1-3
121 Del Mesa Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Valley 622-1040		
\$659,000	2bd 2ba	Sa Su 2:30-4:30
262 Hacienda Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 659-2267		
\$965,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
7020 Valley Greens #16 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 659-2267		
\$965,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
7020 Valley Green Circle # 16 Sotheby's Int'l RE Carmel Valley 659-2267		
\$995,000	2bd 3ba	Su 1-3
945 W. Carmel Valley Road San Carlos Agency Carmel Valley 624-3846		
\$999,950	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
4A Buena Vista Keller Williams Realty Carmel Valley 277-6643		
\$1,095,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
12 El Robledo Coldwell Banker Del Monte Carmel Valley 626-2222		
\$1,200,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3 Su 12-2
27614 Schulte Rd Alain Pinel Realtors Carmel Valley 622-1040		
\$1,250,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
27952 Berwick Drive Midcoast Investments Carmel Valley 428-3800		

MONTEREY

\$395,000	1bd 1ba	Sa 12-3
3309 Golden Oaks Lane Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$449,000	2bd 2ba CONDO	Su 12-2
500 Glenwood Circle # 2313 RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 917-1432		
\$529,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
355 Casa Verde Way # 2 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$529,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 11:30-1:30
2305 Golden Oaks Ln Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120		
\$695,000	2bd 1ba	Sa Su 12-2
460 Casanova Street Keller Williams Realty 601-8424		
\$699,000	3bd 1ba	Sa 12-3:30
459 Hannon Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$699,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 11-3 Su 12-3
733 Airport Road Keller Williams Realty 915-9752		
\$719,000	2bd 1ba	Sa Su 12-3
641 Lily Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120		
\$790,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
641 Lottie Street A.G. Davi 601-3284		
\$879,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 1-4 Su 2-4
4 Castanada Place Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120		
\$949,000	3bd 2ba	Su 11-1
1207 Hoffman Avenue (R/C) The Jones Group 917-8290		
\$1,100,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-4
1 Surf Way #206 John Saar Properties 625-0500		
\$1,349,000	5bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
23 Greenwood Vale (Skyline Fores Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,395,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
10 Stratford Place Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,449,000	4bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
1169 Alameda Keller Williams Realty 915-7814 / 521-1578		
\$1,500,000	5bd 4ba	Sa 1-4
708 Toyon Drive RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 214-7555		
\$1,699,000	3bd 3ba	Su 1:30-3:30
43 Castro Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
\$2,249,000	3bd 2 full 2 1/2 ba	Sa 2-4
857 Alameda Street Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120		
\$2,750,000	4bd 4+ba	Sa Su 1-3
27 Alta Mesa Circle John Saar Properties 625-0500		

MONTEREY SALINAS HWY.

\$1,139,000	4bd 2ba	Sa 12-3
22753 Ordenez Keller Williams Realty Mtry/Slns Hwy 241-HOME		
\$1,195,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
24110 Mallard Ct. Keller Williams Realty Mtry/Slns Hwy 915-7401		
\$1,795,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 1-3
23523 Belmont Circle Keller Williams Realty Mtry/Slns Hwy 238-0268		
\$2,998,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 2-4
11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty Mtry/Slns Hwy 236-7976		
\$3,195,000	4bd 4+ba	Sa 12-2
400 Mirador Court Keller Williams Realty Mtry/Slns Hwy 521-3638		
\$3,599,000	6bd 5+2.5ba	Sa 1-4
25400 Whip Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte Mtry/Slns Hwy 626-2222		
\$3,599,000	6bd 5+2.5ba	Sa 1-4
25400 Whip Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte Mtry/Slns Hwy 626-2222		

NO. MONTEREY COUNTY

\$799,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
14872 Mossy Oak Place Alain Pinel Realtors No. Monterey County 622-1040		
\$799,000	4bd 2ba	Su 2-4
9858 Colonial Place John Saar Properties No. Monterey County 625-0500		

PACIFIC GROVE

\$610,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
1202 Heather Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE Pacific Grove 646-2120		
\$635,000	2bd 2ba CONDO	Sa 2-4
600 Sage Court (R/C) The Jones Group Pacific Grove 236-7780		
\$725,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 2-4 Su 12-2
517 Monterey Avenue Keller Williams Realty Pacific Grove 915-5585 / 320-7729		
\$759,000	Triplex	Su 11-1
1211 David Avenue (R/C) The Jones Group Pacific Grove 241-3141		
\$839,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 11-1
322 Gibson Avenue (R/C) The Jones Group Pacific Grove 917-8290		



\$875,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 12-3
779 Mermaid Avenue J.R. Rouse Real Estate Pacific Grove 277-8217		
\$881,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 11:30-1:30
2909 Ransford Avenue J.R. Rouse Real Estate Pacific Grove 236-4248		
\$949,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
251 Locust Sotheby's Int'l RE Pacific Grove 646-2120		

See OPEN HOUSES page 13 RE

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*



PEBBLE BEACH

Front and center on the world famous Spyglass golf course's 18th fairway, this extensively remodeled Spanish style home is perfectly sited to enjoy panoramic views of the 18th fairway with vista's over the 10th & 9th fairways, club house and to the Pacific ocean beyond. Offering 2 bedrooms plus a den as a third, 2 1/2 bathrooms, kitchen with breakfast room and a large 2 car garage, this well located, nicely styled and exceptional condition home is perfect vacation retreat for now with wonderful expansion options for the future.

Offered at \$2,395,000

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

Santa Lucia Preserve parcel adjacent to 17th Fairway, views onto 18th fairway, convenient access to clubhouse and facilities. Golf course rated #1 in the country. Golf and ranch memberships available. One plus story residence and guest cottage allowed.

www.23Pronghorn.com

Offered at \$2,495,000



PASADERA

Spectacular location in Pasadera Country Club overlooking the 11th hole of pristine Nicklaus designed golf course. Gracious single level living offering 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, library, game room, wine bar and 4 car garage.

www.PasaderaGolfEstate.com

Offered at \$4,150,000

PEBBLE BEACH

Newly constructed Tuscan estate, overlooking the 17th, 11th, 10th and 9th fairways of SPYGLASS GOLF LINKS. A once in a lifetime opportunity to own an investment in one of the most sought after real estate properties in the world.

www.1207Benbow.com

Offered at \$5,495,000



CARMEL

Two houses on two lots or one larger home on a street to street parcel all with great ocean views. Either way opportunity abounds for this Scenic Road and Bay View Avenue location. Existing parcels have two separate houses with plenty of water credits on each to build a large dream home or two well watered Carmel cottages. Purchase both parcels or individually.

Offered at \$7,900,000



NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores
Junipero between 5th & 6th

To preview *all* homes for sale in Monterey County log on to apr-carmel.com
831.622.1040

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Tuesday, February 13, 2007. The public hearings will be opened at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible. Note: one or more of the items may be on the Consent Agenda. Items on the Consent Agenda will be approved without discussion unless someone requests otherwise. For all other items staff will present the project, then the applicant and all interested members of the public will be allowed to speak or offer written testimony before the Commission takes action. Decisions to approve or deny the project may be appealed to the City Council by filing a written notice of appeal with the office of the City Clerk within ten (10) working days following the date of action by the Planning Commission and paying a \$260.00 appeal fee as established by the City Council. For those projects listed as appealable to the California Coastal Commission, appeals may be filed directly with the Coastal Commission for no fee, by filing a written notice of appeal with the Coastal Commission's Central Coast office in Santa Cruz. Such appeals must be filed within ten working days of the Coastal Commission's receipt of the City's Final Local Action Notice.

If you challenge the nature of the proposed action in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the Planning Commission or the City Council at, or prior to, the public hearing.

1. DS 06-128
The Golden Mean LLC
E/s Forest between 8th & Mt View

Block 4, Lot(s) 2
Consideration of a Design Study (Final) and Coastal Development Permit applications for the substantial alteration of an existing residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

2. VA 07-1
Shan Sayles
E/s San Antonio between 11th & 12th
Block X, Lot(s) 12
Consideration of Design Study (Concept), Coastal Development Permit, and variance applications for the substantial alteration of an existing residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) and Beach and Riparian Overlay (BR) Districts.

3. UP 07-1
Margaret Fairley
W/s San Carlos between Ocean & 7th
Block 76, Lot(s) 13 & 15
Consideration of a Use Permit application to allow live music in an existing restaurant space located in the Central Commercial District.

4. ZC 06-1
Robert Leidig
Valley Way & Highway 1
APN: 009-061-002, 003,005

Consideration of annexation and pre-zoning requests for a property of approximately 3.7 acres located on the north side of Valley Way, about 100 feet east of Monterey Street. The annexation would extend the City's boundary to include applicant's property. The Planning Commission will consider the applicant's request to pre-zone the property to an R-4 classification, and may review other zoning options. If the City Council approves the R-4 classification, and LAFCO approves the annexation, this zoning classification will apply to the property. An R-4 zoning classification allows a maximum density of 44 dwelling units per acre. No commercial uses are allowed. The Planning Commission also will review an environmental Initial Study and proposed Negative Declaration. The Planning Commission will forward all recommendations to the City Council for action.

*Project is appealable to the California Coastal Commission

Date of Publication: February 2, 2007
PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
Rhonda Ragghianti
Administrative Coordinator
Publication Dates: Feb. 2, 2007. (PC205)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20070208. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **TLC INDUSTRY**, 750 East Romie Lane, Salinas, CA 93901. PHILIP J. LIPS, DDS, 330 Homestead Avenue, Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: 1994. (s) Philip J. Lips, DDS. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 2007. Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007 (PC 206)

after this summons and legal papers are served on you to file a written response at this court and have a copy served on the plaintiff. A letter or phone call will not protect you. Your written response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case. There may be a court form that you can use for your response. You can find these court forms and more information at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), your county law library, or the courthouse nearest you. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the court clerk for a fee waiver form. If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case by default, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service. If you cannot afford an attorney, you may be eligible for free legal services from a nonprofit legal services program. You can locate these nonprofit groups at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), or by contacting your local court or county bar association.

Tiene 30 DIAS DE CALENDARIO después de que le entreguen esta citación y papeles legales para presentar una respuesta por escrito en esta corte y hacer que se entregue una copia al demandante. Una carta o una llamada telefonica no lo protegen. Su respuesta por escrito tiene que estar en formato legal correcto si desea que procesen su caso en la corte. Es posible que haya un formulario que usted pueda usar para su respuesta. Puede encontrar estos formularios de la corte y mas informacion en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp/espanol), en la biblioteca de leyes de su condado o en la corte que le quede mas cerca. Si no puede pagar la cuota de presentacion, pida al secretario de la corte que le de un formulario de exencion de pago de cuotas.

Hay otros requisitos legales Es recomendable que llame a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abogado, pueda llamar a un servicio de remision a abogados. Si no puede pagar a un abogado, es posible que cumpla con los requisitos para obtener servicios legales gratuitos de un programa de servicios legales sin fines de lucro. Puede encontrar estos sin fines de lucro en el sitio web de California Legal Services, (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California, (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp/espanol) o poniéndose en contacto con la corte o el colegio de abogados locales.

The name and address of the court is (*El nombre y direccion de la corte es*):

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY LIMITED CIVIL CASE 1200 AGUAJITO ROAD MONTEREY, CA 93940
The name, address and telephone number of the plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is (*El nombre, la direccion y el numero de telefono del abogado del demandante, o del demandante que no tiene abogado, es*):
GARY E. GRAY, ESQ. SBN 57154 GRAY LAW OFFICE 444 PEARL STREET, SUITE A-5 MONTEREY, CA 93940 (831) 655-4030 (831) 655-0655
Date: July 20, 2006
(s) Lisa M. Galdos, Clerk by J. Rodriguez, Deputy
Publication Dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007. (PC203)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20070189
The following persons are doing business as:

firedog, 905 Playa Avenue, Sand City, CA 93955.
Registrant name and address: Circuit City Stores West Coast, Inc., 9250 Sheridan Blvd., Westminster, CO 80031.
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 15, 2006.

I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ Phil Dunn, Secretary.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 23, 2007.

NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that time.

The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
2/2, 2/9, 2/16, 2/23/07
CNS-1081009#

CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication Dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007. (PC204)

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons and Petition* are served on you to file a *Response to Petition to Establish Parental Relationship* (form FL-220) or *Response to Petition for Custody and Support of Minor Children* (form FL-270) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not protect you.

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage or domestic partnership, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form.

If you want legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately.

NOTICE: *The restraining order on the back is effective against both mother and father until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. This order is enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of it.*

The name and address of the court is:

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY 1200 AGUAJITO ROAD MONTEREY, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:

JOSIE MAGANA P.O. Box 1587 Greenfield, CA 93927 (831) 674-8652

NOTICE TO THE PERSON SERVED: You are served as an individual.

Date: October 11, 2006
(s) Lisa M. Galdos, Clerk by Erica Aledo, Deputy
Publication Dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 16, 2007. (PC 124)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20070114. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **TEHAMA REALTY**, 7 Tehama, Carmel, CA 93923. DMB Realty, Inc. California. 25652 Crown Valley Pkwy., Ladera Ranch, CA 92694. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: November, 2002. (s) James C. Hoselton, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 2007. Publication dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 16, 2007 (PC 125)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20070113. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DMB Realty Estate Properties**, 7160 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923. DMB Realty, Inc., California. 25652 Crown Valley Pkwy., Ladera Ranch, CA 92694. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: November, 2007. (s) James C. Hoselton, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 2007. Publication dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 16, 2007 (PC 126)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20070164. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LIGHTHOUSE BUSINESS CENTER**, 618 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. ALAN COHEN, 818 Congress Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 19, 2007. (s) Alan Cohen. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 2007. Publication dates: Jan. 26, Feb. 2, 9, 16, 2007 (PC 127)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20070131. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **AGUILAR'S PAINTING**, 331 Orchard Lane, Soledad, CA 93960. JOSE ANTONIO AGUILAR, 331 Orchard Lane, Soledad, CA 93960. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 9, 2007. (s) Jose A. Aguilar. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 17, 2007. Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007 (PC 201)

NOTICE OF PENDING LIEN SALE

For Vessel, Valued over 4,000 or from a Self-Service storage facility.

My authority to hold the lien sale is based on a letter of authorization from the Department of Motor Vehicles.
License Number: CF# 3383RD & 4FA1633
State Registered: CA Lic Exp Date: 2005

Vehicle Identification number: VIN: FINN2910K304
Year: 2004
Make: Centu??
Registered Owner: QUINTERO JUAN M.

Date of Sale: Feb. 19, 2007
Time of Sale: 10:00 A.M.
Date DMV Authorization Letter: 3/10/06

Location of Sale: 13673 Tierra Spur, Salinas, Calif.

NOTE: THE VEHICLE SHALL BE AT THE SITE OF THE SALE.

Publication date: Feb. 2, 9, 2007. (PC202)

SUMMONS (Citacion Judicial) CASE NUMBER: M80042 NOTICE TO DEFENDANT: (Aviso al demandado) SERAFIN SANCHEZ and DOES 1 TO 10 inclusive, YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF: (Lo esta demandando el demandante) MONTEREY CREDIT UNION
You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS

P.O. BOX 22004 EL CAJON, CA 92022-9004
Dated: January 13, 2007
(s) Mary J. Statham

Publication Dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 2007. (PC118)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20070096. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HAND BUILT CUSTOM COMPUTERS**, 945 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. MIKE LESLIE, 945 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 1, 2006. (s) Mike Leslie. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 11, 2007. Publication dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 2007. (PC120)

NOTICE OF SALE OF REAL PROPERTY AT PRIVATE SALE NO. BP095918

In the Superior Court of the State of California, for the County of Los Angeles.

In the Matter of the Estate of Vera Michael, Deceased.

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned will sell at Private Sale, to the highest and best bidder, subject to confirmation of said Superior Court, on or after the 11th day of February, 2007, at the office of Linda Shepard, Keller Williams Realty, 26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel, California 93923, telephone (831) 622-6244, all the right, title and interest of said estate and all right, title and interest that the estate has acquired by operation of law or otherwise, other than or in addition to that of said estate, in and to all the certain real property situated at 24300 San Pedro Lane, Carmel, Monterey County, California, particularly described as follows, to-wit:

Lot 6, Block 301, as shown on "Map of Third Addition to Carmel Woods, Monterey County, California", filed October 3, 1927, in the office of the County Recorder of the County of Monterey, State of California, and now on file in said office in Map Book Three, "Cities and Towns", at Page 47, therein.

Excepting therefrom that portion lying within the lines of the following described tract: Beginning at the most Westerly corner of Lot 5 in Block 301 as said Lot and Block are shown on the map hereinabove referred to, running thence South 81 degree 50' East along the Southerly line of said Lot 5, 82.69 feet to the most Southerly corner of said Lot 5; thence North 60 degree 50' East along the Southerly line of said Lot 5, 92.73 feet to the most Easterly corner of said Lot 5; thence South 38 degrees 10' East along the Northeasterly line of Lot 6 in said Block 301, 28.47 feet; thence South 64 degrees 02' West 57.06 feet; thence South 78 degrees 45' West 132.76 feet to a point on the Westerly line of said Lot 4, in Block 301; thence Northerly along said Westerly line of Lot 4 curving to the right on the arc of a circle of 170 feet radius (the center of said circle bears North 85 degrees 02' 45" East 170 feet from the last described point) 38.93 feet to the point of beginning.

APN: 009-032-002

Commonly known as: 24300 San Pedro Lane, Carmel, California 93923.

Terms of sale cash in lawful money of the United States on confirmation of sale, or part cash and balance upon such terms and conditions as are acceptable to the personal representative. Five per cent of amount bid to be deposited with bid. Property is sold in "as is" condition. Bids or offers to be in writing and will be received at the aforesaid office at any time after the first publication hereof and before date of sale. Dated this 12th day of January, 2007.

Michael R. Augustine, Administrator With Will Annexed of the Estate of Vera Michael

Attorney name: AUGUSTINE and SEYMOUR, 174 South Garfield Avenue, Alhambra, California 91801 1/19, 1/26, 2/2/07
CNS-1074994#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication Date: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 2007. (PC121)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20063115. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DAVERLE GIL - CLIENT RELATIONS, RESEARCH AND OFFICE SERVICES**, Mission 4 NE of Fourth #4, P.O. Box 594, Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921. DAVERLE BERNADINE GIL, Mission 4 NE of Fourth #4, P.O. Box 594, Carmel by the Sea, CA 93921. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 2006. (s) Daverle Gil. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 29, 2006. Publication dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 2007. (PC123)

SUMMONS - UNIFORM PARENTAGE-PETITION FOR CUSTODY AND SUPPORT CASE NUMBER: PT 1265 NOTICE TO RESPONDENT: JOSE RAMOS You are being sued. PETITIONER'S NAME IS: JOSIE MAGANA

Publication dates: Jan. 12, 19, 26, Feb. 2, 2007. (PC111)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20063111. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

1. ACC BUSINESS 2. LUCKY DOG PHONE CO. 30 PAJARO ST., SALINAS, CA 93901. AT&T CORP., NEW YORK, ONE AT&T WAY, BEDMINSTER, NJ 07921. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1999. (s) Leonard W. Weitz, Assistant Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 29, 2006. Publication dates: Jan. 12, 19, 26, Feb. 2, 2007. (PC112)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20070074. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CAPITAL ONE PREMIER**, 102 Lincoln Ave., Salinas, CA 93901. GARCIA & SCHULTZ, INC., 1069 Broadway Ave. #201, Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 8, 2007. (s) Louie Dean Garcia, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 9, 2007. Publication dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 2007. (PC115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20070051. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MA JOLIE MUSIC COMPANY**, 3129 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. NICHOLE SIMONSEN, 3129 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Nichole Simonsen. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 8, 2007. Publication dates: Jan. 19, 26, Feb. 2, 9, 2007. (PC117)

TRUSTEE SALE NO. 1089988-11 ORDER NO. 134515

APN:197-091-006-**
TRA: 060471
LOAN NO: XXXX3998
REF: CAMPBELL, DAMMEN UNVER

IMPORTANT NOTICE TO PROPERTY OWNER:

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED OCTOBER 05, 2004. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On February 08, 2007, at 10:00am, CAL-WESTERN RECONVEYANCE CORPORATION, as duly appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded October 15, 2004 as Inst. No. 2004110106, in book XX, page XX, of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, State of CALIFORNIA executed by:

DAMMEN G. CAMPBELL, AN UNMARRIED MAN

WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH, CASHIER'S CHECK DRAWN ON A STATE OR NATIONAL BANK, A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, OR A CHECK DRAWN BY A STATE OR FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, SAVINGS ASSOCIATION, OR SAVINGS BANK SPECIFIED IN SECTION 5102 OF THE FINANCIAL CODE AND AUTHORIZED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE:

AT THE MAIN (SOUTH) ENTRANCE TO THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, (FACING THE COURTYARD OFF CHURCH ST.) 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA

all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: COMPLETELY DESCRIBED IN SAID DEED OF TRUST.

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be:

5 WAWONA STREET CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

Said sale will be held, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, condition, or encumbrances, including fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, to pay the remaining principal sums of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust to wit: **\$499,886.85** with interest thereon from **June 01, 2006 @ the rate of 6.600% per annum** as provided in said note(s) plus cost and any advances with interest. ESTIMATED TOTAL DEBT: **\$525,559.89.**

The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.

FOR SALES INFORMATION:
Mon-Fri 9:00am to 4:00pm
(619) 590-1221
CAL-WESTERN RECONVEYANCE CORPORATION 525 EAST MAIN STREET

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20070015. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CAPITOL MORTGAGE REAL ESTATE, INC.**, 2020 N. Main Street, Ste. E, Salinas, CA 93906. **CAPITOL MORTGAGE & REAL ESTATE, INC.**, 2020 N. Main Street, Ste. E, Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Diego Jacob Sandobal, Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 3, 2007. Publication dates: Jan. 12, 19, 26, Feb. 2, 2007. (PC107)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20070014. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **5TH AVENUE DELI & CATERING COMPANY**, 5th Avenue between Dolores & San Carlos, Carmel, CA 93921. Elpidia Maria Aquino de Herrera and Marie Carlos Herrera, 1049 Rousch, Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 1, 2007. (s) Elpidia Maria Aquino de Herrera. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 3, 2007. Publication dates: Jan. 12, 19, 26, Feb. 2, 2007. (PC108)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20063065. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MONTEREY COUNTY FUTBOL CLUB**, c/o Evans & Heil, #8 Harris Court, Suite A-1, Monterey, CA 93940. **SALINAS VALLEY SOCCER CLUB**, California, c/o Evans & Heil, #8 Harris Court, Suite A-1, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2006. (s) Leland Evans, Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 19, 2006. Publication dates: Jan. 12, 19, 26, Feb. 2, 2007. (PC109)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF WANDA KEEBLE

Case Number MP 18419
To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of WANDA KEEBLE.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by ANN KEEBLE in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that ANN KEEBLE be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:

Date: February 2, 2007
Time: 10:30 a.m.
Dept.: Probate
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Agujito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner: THOMAS HART HAWLEY, HAWLEY & LLEWELLYN San Carlos bet. 7 & 8 P.O. Box 805 Carmel, California 93921 (831) 624-5339.

(s) Thomas Hart Hawley, Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 4, 2006.

OPEN HOUSES

From page 11RE

PACIFIC GROVE

\$949,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
606 Dennett	Pacific Grove	646-2120
Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$993,000	4bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
709 Eardley Avenue	Pacific Grove	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$995,000	3bd 3ba	Su 1-3
3006 Ransford Circle	Pacific Grove	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$995,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
3006 Ransford	Pacific Grove	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$1,095,000	2bd 1.5ba	Sa 1:30-3:30
1111 Ripple Avenue	Pacific Grove	626-2226
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$1,188,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 11-1
208 Alder Street (R/C)	Pacific Grove	917-4534
The Jones Group		
\$1,195,000	3bd 3ba + Cottage	Su 12-2
352 Central Avenue	Pacific Grove	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$1,249,500	4bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
214 9th Street	Pacific Grove	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$1,299,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
619 Hillcrest	Pacific Grove	521-5861
Preferred Properties		
\$1,300,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 12-4
869 Del Monte	Pacific Grove	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		



\$1,399,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 12-3
1030 Sea Palm Avenue	Pacific Grove	645-9696, ext. 103
J.R. Rouse Real Estate		
\$1,495,000	4bd 3ba	Su 11-1
208 Ridge Road (R/C)	Pacific Grove	917-4534
The Jones Group		



\$1,795,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 12-3
16 Beach Street	Pacific Grove	277-2382
J.R. Rouse Real Estate		
\$1,800,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 11-1
876 Del Monte Blvd. (R/C)	Pacific Grove	241-3141
The Jones Group		
\$1,895,000	2bd 1.25ba	Sa 12-3
679 Ocean View Blvd.	Pacific Grove	277-3464
J.R. Rouse Real Estate		

PEBBLE BEACH

\$750,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
33 Shepherds Knoll	Pebble Beach	601-6604
Keller Williams Realty		
\$1,195,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
2850 Congress Road	Pebble Beach	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$1,429,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
3033 Bird Rock	Pebble Beach	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$1,495,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1:30-3:30
2876 Sloat	Pebble Beach	646-2120
Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$1,575,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa Su 12-5
4017 Costado	Pebble Beach	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$1,695,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-5
3041 Strawberry Hill	Pebble Beach	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$1,695,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su 3-5
3109 Hermitage Road	Pebble Beach	601-8424
Keller Williams Realty		

\$1,695,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su 11-2
3109 Hermitage Road	Pebble Beach	402-9451
Keller Williams Realty		
\$1,795,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2:30-4:30
1143 Arrowhead	Pebble Beach	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$1,839,000	4bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-4
4032 Costado Pl	Pebble Beach	624-0136
Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$1,888,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-4
2913 17 Mile Drive	Pebble Beach	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$1,950,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 1-3 Su 12-2
934 Sand Dunes Rd	Pebble Beach	624-0136
Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$1,998,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
1043 Sombra	Pebble Beach	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$2,125,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
1039 Broncho Road	Pebble Beach	646-2120
Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$2,225,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 2-4 Su 1-4
1047 Rodeo Rd	Pebble Beach	646-2120
Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$2,250,000	3bd 2.5ba	Fri 2-4 Su 11-2
963 Coral	Pebble Beach	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$2,395,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4 Su 9-1
1215 Bristol Lane	Pebble Beach	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$2,650,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4 Su 1-3
2976 Cormorant Rd	Pebble Beach	624-0136
Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$2,895,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 9-1 Su 1-3
3080 Stevenson	Pebble Beach	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$2,900,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 3-5
2845 17 Mile Drive	Pebble Beach	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$2,950,000	4bd 4.5ba	Sa 1-4
1201 Hawkins Way	Pebble Beach	624-0136
Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$2,995,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-3
79 Spanish Bay Circle	Pebble Beach	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$2,995,000	2bd 3ba	Sa 1-4
3180 Bird Rock	Pebble Beach	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$2,995,000	2bd 3ba	Su 1-3
3180 Bird Rock	Pebble Beach	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$3,250,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
1534 Riata Rd	Pebble Beach	625-0500
John Saar Properties		
\$4,500,000	4bd 4.5ba	Su 12-2
3301 17 Mile Drive # 11	Pebble Beach	601-9525
Pacific Edge Properties		
\$4,695,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 11-4 Su 12-4
3076 Birdrock	Pebble Beach	646-2120
Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$4,995,000	5bd 5ba	Su 1-3
1277 Padre Lane (R/C)	Pebble Beach	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		

SALINAS

\$719,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
15230 Oak Hills Drive	Salinas	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		

SEASIDE

\$699,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
1995 Military Avenue	Seaside	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$880,000	4bd 3ba	Sa Su 12-2
1078 Haviland Terrace	Seaside	646-2120
Sotheby's Int'l RE		



\$998,000	5bd 3ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
4600 Peninsula Point	Seaside	236-4248
J.R. Rouse Real Estate		
\$1,195,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
4400 Peninsula Point	Seaside	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors		

SOUTH SALINAS

\$849,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 1:30-4
4 Wilgart Way	South Salinas	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors		

POLICE LOG

From page 9 RE

Engine on scene. Police unit on scene prior to arrival of the engine had shut off an outdoor irrigation system at the request of the occupant, which had been leaking and running down the edge of the roadway. Ambulance canceled.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched along with Cypress Fire engine to Greenfield Place for a male in his 60s who fell from a ladder. Due to difficult extrication from house, on-scene time extended. Patient transported Code 3 to CHOMP.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 23

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Suspicious person on Carmelo Street. Contact made and it was an acquaintance of the homeowner. Subject stated he was leaving a note concerning a money and welfare situation. Contact made with the homeowner, who advised the subject was obsessive and was not allowed to be on the property. Homeowner requested police document the situation and no criminal charges. Subject was advised to stay off property and only use legal aid for contact.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party lost a cellular phone while walking on Carmel Beach. If located, please notify RP.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unwanted subject on San Carlos Street. Reporting party stated that a subject she had met on Sunday, Jan. 22, happened to meet her today during her walk in the downtown area. She saw that the subject was now following her. The male subject was contacted and admonished.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found dog in yard on Santa Lucia Street. Report of a loose dog that wandered into a citizen's rear yard. The dog was secured until the officer's arrival. With the information obtained, the owner was located and the dog returned. A warning was given and solutions to the problem were discussed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Barking dog on Dolores Street. Report of a barking dog at the

rear residence of a house. The owner had taken care of the problem before the officer's arrival. The owner has recently moved to the above location. The owner has previously been warned for barking dog complaint.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A male suspect, age 42, was stopped on Ocean Avenue and cited.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched on a mutual aid for Westmed to Trevis Way for a male in his 90s with weakness in both legs. Patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP at 0820 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency at Carmel Plaza. Both units on scene with an adult female feeling ill. The patient was treated and transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Pebble Beach: Unknown person opened a cell phone account in another party's name.

Carmel Valley: Resident reported a missing person. Person was located in San Francisco and was found to be OK.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to Peter Pan Road for a medical emergency. Arrived at scene to find a patient complaining of dizziness. Patient treated with ALS care and transported to CHOMP Code 2.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency at Carmel Plaza after a landline call from Carmel P.D. Canceled by CPD unit. No patient contact was made.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a smoke investigation at Harrison Memorial Library. At scene of a two-story library with nothing showing from the exterior. Units on scene were unable to find any signs of smoke in the building. The librarian was advised to recontact 911 if the problem should return.

Carmel Valley: Female Cachagua Road resident was concerned about the welfare of her 8-year-old child in Las Vegas. Las Vegas Police contacted child and father, and every-

See OPEN HOUSES page 14 RE

Highly Motivated Sellers Zero Down (Even if you can pay Cash)

We are Buyer Specialists that find hidden information to negotiate the best deal for you!!

Private Database - We have a database of highly motivated sellers just for our buyers clients to take advantage of that need to sell now!!

Free Recorded Message 1-888-291-9397

Carmel information Ext. 86126
Carmel Valley Information Ext. 86156
Pacific Grove Information Ext. 86196

Executive Buyers Group of Keller Williams Realty

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. M82786.
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, FRANCIS TAEWON YOON, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

Present name: FRANCIS TAEWON YOON
Proposed name: TED FRANCIS TAEWON YOON

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: March 16, 2007
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT:

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940. A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Robert O'Farrell
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Jan. 26, 2007
Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos
Deputy: April Campbell

Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007. (PC207)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20070125. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ENVIRO CLEAN SYSTEMS INCORPORATED**, 5 Wyndemere Vale, Monterey, CA 93940. **ENVIRO CLEAN SYSTEMS INCORPORATED**, 5 Wyndemere Vale, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 1, 2007. (s) Jill Kathleen Clay, Treasurer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 2007. Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007 (PC 208)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20070257. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **1. PENINSULA BUSINESS CAPITAL 2. PENINSULA MORTGAGE** 231 Main St., Suite #B, Salinas, CA 93901. **JEFFREY ANTHONY MERENDA**, 881 Santa Barbara St., Soledad, CA 93960. **PENINSULA POINT INVESTMENTS, INC.**, a California corporation, 5070 Peninsula Point Dr., Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: N/A. (s) Jeffrey Anthony Merenda. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 30, 2007. Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007 (PC 210)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20070253. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HEM DISTRIBUTION**, 308 Front St., Salinas, CA 93901. **GABRIEL A. SANCHEZ MEJIA**, 308 Front St., Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Jan. 30, 2007. (s) Gabriel Sanchez. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 30, 2007. Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007 (PC 211)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. 20062709. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CANNERY ROW CHIRO-PRACTIC**, 867 Wave St., Monterey, CA 93940. **CAROLYN KENNEDY TODD**, 417 Grove Acre, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on: Dec. 1, 2007. (s) Carolyn Kennedy Todd D. C.. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 31, 2006. Publication dates: Feb. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2007 (PC 212)

Don't forget to check out the Pine Cone's Website!
www.carmelpinecone.com

Wherever Life Takes You, THIS IS THE PLACE TO START.

Whether you're buying your first home—or your third—there's a mortgage for just about everyone. So if you're looking for a Fixed or Adjustable Rate Mortgage. A Combination Mortgage (fixed rate now; adjustable later). A mortgage that gives you cash back (our Combo HELOC). Or special financing to help you afford your first home, second home, investment property or even constructing your dream home. Start here.

Elyse Cipolla
Senior Lending Consultant
Office (831) 333-1809
Fax (866) 849-9262



A member of citigroup

©2005 CitiMortgage, Inc. CitiMortgage, Inc. does business as Citicorp Mortgage in MT and NM. CitiMortgage, Inc. is an equal housing lender. Fixed Rate Home Equity Loans and Home Equity Lines of Credit are made available through Citibank, NA, Citibank FSB and Citibank (West), FSB, equal housing lenders. CitiMortgage is a registered service mark of Citicorp.



2 SW of 8th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

"Coast Guard" is a captivating Carmel home with marvelous ocean views located just two blocks from the ocean and a short stroll to village shops and restaurants. Situated on a double lot, this renovated country English cottage, still embraces charming remnants of the past. There are 3 bedrooms and 3 bathrooms, 2450 square feet, 2-car garage, wonderful sun deck and lovely, colorful gardens. The yard is fenced and private.

Listing Price: \$4,100,000

Please call listing agents to view



Barbara Simmons
office 831.622.4888
barbara.simmons@sothebysrealty.com



Madeline Daniels
cell 831.915.8286
madeline.daniels@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

POLICE LOG

From page 13 RE

thing was fine. Case closed.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog altercation on Torres Street. Person reported that while walking her dog in Mission Trail park, an unleashed Portuguese water dog identified as Moses ran up to her dog () and nipped her in the face multiple times. Reporting party stated that she has had four separate incidents with this dog and owner in Mission Trail park. In each incident, Moses was off his leash and the owner did not have control. (See previous report for incident on Dec. 12, 2006.) RP said both of her dogs are

on leashes at all times. RP's dog appears to be uninjured. Information forwarded to animal control for follow-up.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fraudulent ATM charges on Junipero Street. On Jan. 13, reporting party went to the Chevron station located on Junipero and Fourth to pick up her impounded vehicle. RP used an ATM/debit card, making two payments: one of \$900 and another of \$100 that she reports were the last legitimate charges made to the card. RP then reported her bank called stating they were going to cancel her card due to several suspicious charges made in Monterey, Marina and Seaside. RP stated that at the time the charges were made, she had never left her residence or lost her card. RP was referred to Marina P.D. since no fraudulent credit card charges or



Ocean Views

457 Pine Street, Monterey
2 Houses on one lot. Front house 5/3- back house 4/3. Ocean views, large patio area, fireplaces, hot tub, wine cellar, laundry areas, & much more.

\$1,399,000



Commercial For Lease

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd, Carmel
Office space for lease starting at \$0.75 - \$1.50 plus NNN Approx 900-1032 Sq Ft. Available. Call our office 373-2222 today for any appointment to view!

Vacant Land...

Crest Rd, Pebble Beach lot with ocean views, water available.
\$699,000

Anthony Davi, Jr.
831.601.3284



WWW.AGDAVI.COM

3 Homes In Carmel ALL With Today's New Features ALL With OLD WORLD CHARM



2 SE GUADALUPE & 3RD AVE

JUST LISTED / NEW HOME

Imagine coming home to this incredible 3/2 just completed Carmel home. An interior always filled with warmth. Listed at... **\$1,795,000**



25238 HATTON RD

TOTAL REMODEL

This has 3/2.5, 2750 sf, features a hard to find flat lot with 2 car garage, 100' drive way and 1200 sf pad for RV or shop space. Listed at... **\$2,500,000**



LOPEZ 5 NE 4TH AVE

NEW HOME

3/2 just blocks from beach or town. See & hear the ocean! Listed at... **\$2,550,000**

These marvelous homes feature the much sought after architectural styles of today's custom designers.

All the homes have efficient radiant floor heat throughout with zone controls.

You will experience cozy & consistent temperatures with this heated water system. Custom windows, doors & cabinetry together with spacious travertine accented bathrooms will lead you into kitchens of distinction with Carmel features you must see!

Features

Efficient Gas Burning fireplaces/spacious Kitchens with gorgeous granite, Carmel stone and professional appliances/custom Travertine & Granite bathrooms with tubs and steam showers/one or two car garages.

JOHN DUFFY, Realtor

831-241-3131

LOMAREY Inc. REAL ESTATE

crime took place in Carmel.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a fire alarm activation at Lincoln and Fifth. Firefighters discovered an alarm activated due to cooking smoke in one of the units. There was no other fire problem, so all units were made available. Maintenance personnel were on scene and were advised to allow the unit to air out before resetting the alarm. Maintenance remained on scene until the system was reset.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At 2324 hours, ambulance dispatched for a mutual aid for Westmed to Highway 1 and Third Avenue for a motor vehicle accident. Upon arrival, located a driver who had hit a tree. The patient was ambulatory and without complaint. The driver signed a medical release.

Carmel area: Reporting party advised unknown perpetrator(s) entered a residence under construction and stole \$900 worth of aluminum building materials. Case suspended.

Carmel Valley: Reporting party advised he received one suspicious telephone call. Case closed.

Pebble Beach: Contractor building a new house on Sherman Road reported a burglary of power tools from an onsite tool storage trailer.

Pebble Beach: A Pebble Beach residence reported her 27-year-old son had stopped taken his medications for his bipolar disorder. He had left in his car. An area check was conducted, negative results. A statewide BOL [be on the lookout] was placed.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Arrest in outside-jurisdiction assist to Salinas P.D. on Sixth Avenue west of Lincoln Street. A male suspect, age 30, was contacted at the scene of a disturbance and subsequently arrested at the request of Salinas P.D. for a recent case involving threats and brandishing a weapon.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Theft from trash cans on Dolores Street. Reporting party advised that a truck with trailer was seen stopping at trash cans in front of local business and collecting bottles and cans. Subject was contacted and interviewed. Subject was warned that this act was a crime. Subject understood and left the area.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Petty theft on Rio Road. Noticed vehicle with "For Sale" sign in window and no rear license plate at Rio Road north of Ladera. Upon checking the vehicle, a license plate frame was found, and it was determined the license plate had been stolen. A warning was issued for the "For Sale" sign. Owner was contacted and vehicle was moved. License plate was entered into SVS.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Minor in possession of alcohol on

Torres Street. Suspect is 17 years old.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a motor vehicle accident in the parking lot of an inn at Ocean and Junipero. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with diagnostics and gathering information on a male in his 20s who was experiencing muscular neck pain secondary to a vehicle accident. The patient refused any further treatment or transport and signed a medical release.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency in the City of Marina.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Mission at a restaurant. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, diagnostics, oxygen administration, IV setup, monitor hookup, packaging and gathering information on a female in her 80s who was experiencing dizziness secondary to altered level of consciousness. The patient was transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel Valley: A Gray Goose Gulch resident requested a

civil standby to collect his personal documents from his residence. The reporting party was given the documents, but not before his wife reported she had burned those documents.

Carmel Valley: Reporting party found several items in the bathroom of her store. The items were collected and placed into evidence.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Civil problem — ongoing — on Mission Street. Male called to report an ongoing issue with a neighbor in his building. Reporting party stated his neighbor is turning on her hot water at 6 a.m. and allowing it to run continuously until all the hot water is gone. RP stated she is also turning a flood light on and shining it directly into his backyard.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Possession of marijuana on Second Avenue. A 31-year-old female passenger was cited for possession of marijuana.

Just Reduced for Immediate Sale
Unit 233, Hacienda, Carmel
OPEN HOUSE SAT-SUN 12-2

2 bed/2 bath, end unit/fireplace. Move in condition. Freshly painted, upgrades. Close to everything - parking, club house, activities. Best buy for 2/2 in complex. Priced for immediate sale. Unit 233 - **\$495,000**

Rare Extended King Unit
Unit 161, Hacienda, Carmel

Just updated. Priced for immediate sale! Motivated seller - bring all offers! 2 bed/2 bath. Lots of extra storage; 5 skylights; big, private sunny patio; built-ins; fireplace; walk in tub; washer/dryer. Unit 161 - \$730,000



Jane St. John (831) 625-7561
ST. JOHN PROPERTIES
 janestjohn@comcast.net



Pat Parrish & Wendy Ambrosia

Just call... We'll do the real estate

Junipero near 5th
 P.O. Box 350
 Carmel, CA 93921



831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647

Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds
 831.624.0162 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Apartment For Rent

CARMEL - 1bd/1ba, mother-in-law unit. All utilities included. 1st + deposit. \$1275/month. Furnished or Unfurnished. (831) 626-4315 2/23

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE - Large 2bd/1ba apartment in 4-plex. Nice view, coin laundry and carport with storage. \$1550 on lease. Call (831) 659-3038 or (831) 659-4474. TF

Commercial for Lease

GALLERY SPACE AVAILABLE on Dolores Street near Ocean Avenue. Approx. 1750 sq.ft. Please contact Jason Lurie at (925) 674-8400. 2/23

PRIME OCEAN AVENUE GALLERY SPACE - Approx. 2500 sq. ft. Immediate occupancy. Contact owner's rep Jason Lurie at (925) 674-8400. 2/2

Cottage for Rent

CARMEL 1bd cottage. \$1550/month includes utilities & cable. No pets/smoking. (831) 375-4099. TF

Classified Deadline: Tuesday 4:30 pm

Call: **(831) 624-0162**

"Se Habla Espanol"

Homes for Sale

ARROYO CARMEL - JUST LISTED
Open Saturday 1-4
3850 Rio Road, Carmel

#15 - 2bd/2.5ba town home with peaceful lake/mountain views. Move in condition. 2-car garage. \$789,000

#56 - 2bd/2ba one level end unit. Private setting with panoramic meadow/mountain views. 2-car garage. \$799,000

Holmes by the Sea R.E.
(831) 277-2282

House for Rent

QUAIL LODGE
 Spacious & Light 3bd/3ba Homes. Golf Course Views. \$3300/month. No smoke. Pet negotiable with deposit.
(831) 626-4315

Property Management



ASSOCIATES
 PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
 www.vk-associates.com

House for Rent

CARMEL 3bd/3ba, San Antonio 2 SE of 12th. 1800 sq.ft. \$4,000/mo. Patricia (408) 242-6548. 2/9

Rental

Newer 1bd/1ba Unit In charming Carmel cottage. Separate yard, entrance. Shared laundry. Skylights, closets, storage. No smoking/pets. All utilities included. \$1300/month.

Holly (831) 277-6038 or Wendy (831) 521-0630

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

Property Management • Property Management

INVESTMENT PROPERTY? SECOND HOME?
SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Property Management and Real Estate Company Since 1954



Expert Sales and Management of:

- > Vacation Homes
- > Unfurnished Rental Homes
- > Apartment Buildings
- > Commercial Property

(831) 624-3846
 www.sancarlosagency.com
 email: info@sancarlosagency.com

Vacation Rentals

S. LAKE TAHOE - 4 bed, 2.5 bath, Jacuzzi + Call: (831) 917-5140 1/26

CARMEL - Walk to town. Solarium. Bright. 2bd/2ba. Garage. Fully furnished. (925) 935-5950. 2/23

Vacation Rentals

FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS. Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

CARMEL - furnished rentals. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 624-3829 ext. 11 TF

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

Property Management • Property Management

PineCone Properties, Inc.

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800
 www.pineconerentals.com

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

Property Management • Property Management

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

DOLORES, SOUTH OF SEVENTH, CARMEL
 Established 1913

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

THE BEST SERVICE IN THE BUSINESS FOR ALL YOUR RENTAL NEEDS.

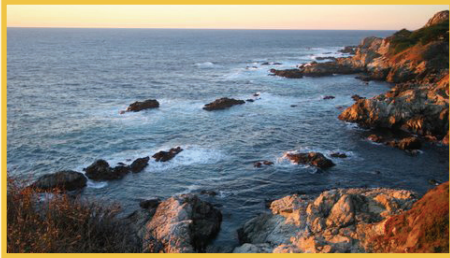
Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

**COLDWELL
BANKER** 

**DELMONTE
REALTY** 

*California***moves.com**

FEATURING MLS LISTINGS THROUGHOUT NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA



SOUTH COAST - VIEWS! Beautiful 3BR/3.5BA home (includes guest house) in gated community. Features stunning views throughout. \$5,500,000.



CARMEL-CONDO! A 2BR/ 2BA near downtown Carmel-By-The-Sea. Short walk to shopping & dining. Large living room with fireplace. \$985,000.



CARMEL-SLEEPING BEAUTY! A 7,800 sf lot with 1BR/BA cottage just 3 blocks from the sea. Forest views. Architectural plans available. \$1,250,000



CARMEL - PETIT PAPILLON! Walk to town, 2-year-old, 2BR home. With 1,450 SF, fireplaces, cherry wood floors and granite countertops. \$1,600,000.



CARMEL - ELEGANT! Recently built 3BR/3BA. Stone, hardwood & bull nose plaster. Gourmet kitchen & 3 fireplaces. Walk to town. \$1,749,000.



CARMEL - YOUR FINAL DESTINATION! Carmel cottage appeal & mini-mansion feel in 3BR/2BA remodeled (2003) home with oasis backyard. \$1,799,000.

Contemporary by the Sea!



Carmel...

This sophisticated home affords spectacular white-water views framed by Pt. Lobos & Stillwater Cove. Beautifully merging cutting-edge design with wood, plaster & stone, cathedral ceilings & walls of glass bathe the interior in a warm, natural glow. Offers 3 bedrooms & den with en suite baths. \$5,300,000.

We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory." or
Visit our website, www.CAmoves.com for photos and details of open house properties and all properties on MLS currently for sale here.



MONTEREY - ALTA MESA! Remodeled 4BR/5BA main house + gst hse on approx. 1/2 acre. Gourmet kitchen, media room, & office. Pool. \$2,650,000.



PACIFIC GROVE TOWNHOME! Spacious 3BR/2.5BA in desirable Forest Grove. Features formal DR & lovely patio. Upgrades. Two-car garage. \$689,000.



PACIFIC GROVE - BEACH HOME! Steps to town & Lovers Pt. Remodeled 2BR/2.5BA. Hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings & some ocean views. \$1,295,000.



CARMEL - COME FLY AWAY! Rising tall among the trees, this custom 3BR/ 2+BA contemporary features Palo Corona Ranch & ocean views. \$2,350,000.



CARMEL VALLEY CUTIE! On 10 acres, with shared well, shared private road & views galore! Remodeled kitchen and a terraced garden. \$895,000.



PEBBLE BEACH-ON THE HILL! Private lot, serene forest setting, 3BR designer home. Hardwood floors and a "see-through" fireplace. \$1,150,000.



CARMEL-VIEWS! Perfect location, 3BR/ 3BA with a tantalizing view. Tastefully refurbished. Up-to-date amenities. Steps to beach. \$2,970,000.



CARMEL VALLEY - SUPERB! Oakshire area, 3,300+ sf of sweeping valley views, privacy, 4BR/ 3BA, wine cellar, deck & 2-car garage. \$1,895,000.



PEBBLE BEACH - PRIVACY! Estate-area 4BR/3BA on 1.5 acres. Cherish as is, or expand: possible ocean view if 2nd story, water credits. \$2,950,000.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS HEIRLOOM! Gracious Spanish-style 6BR/ 6BA estate atop Wildcat Cove. Gardens. Caretaker's apartment. Views. \$5,375,000.



MONTEREY - VIEWS! A 3BR/ 2BA with sweeping views from Pigeon Point to Pt. Lobos. Four decks (one enclosed). Large orchard! \$1,575,000.



PEBBLE BEACH-ESTATE! Near The Lodge, on 2.7 acres. Built on a cove, 4BR/4BA + 2BR/2BA guesthouse. Views of golf links & ocean. \$28,500,000.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th
626.2221

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln
626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse Ave.
626.2226

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
626.2223

FEBRUARY 5-11, 2007

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

NATIONAL PRO-AM

PEBBLE BEACH ■ POPPY HILLS ■ SPYGLASS

- Tickets, tee times, parking and shuttles
- New security rules limit backpacks, bags
- Charities that rely on AT&T proceeds
- Profiles of all the top celebrities
- Grand tour of Peninsula golf courses

2007



SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

February 5 - 11
**Pebble Beach - Spyglass -
Poppy Hills**
Monday, February 5

8 a.m. • Practice rounds — all three courses

Tuesday, February 6 - Charity Day

8 a.m. • Practice rounds — all three courses

1:30 p.m. • GoGirlGo.com Charity Challenge — Pebble Beach Golf Links. Top PGA Tour professionals play holes #1, 2, 3, 17 and 18

Wednesday, February 7

8 a.m. • Practice rounds, all three courses

11 a.m. • 3M Celebrity Challenge — Pebble Beach Golf Links. Celebrity amateurs play holes #1, 2, 3, 17 and 18, with prize money donated to player's designated charity

3:30 p.m. • Payne Stewart Youth Clinic, presented by AT&T — Pebble Beach driving range (free)

Thursday, February 8

8 a.m. • First round — all three courses

TV coverage: Golf Network, noon

Friday, February 9

8 a.m. • Second round — all three courses

TV coverage: Golf Network, noon

Saturday, February 10

 8 a.m. • Third round — all three courses (cut made after play)
TV coverage: CBS, noon

Sunday, February 11

7:30 a.m. • Final round — Pebble Beach Golf Links (60 low pros and 25 low teams)

TV coverage: CBS, noon

Ticket Information

Most attendees buy their tickets well in advance, including high rollers who pay thousands for admission to all tournament events and exclusive clubs. But there are still plenty of options:

Partners Package • \$350 (not available after Feb. 4)

- 2 Season Badges
- 2 golf caps, 2 souvenir programs, a tournament poster, special logo golf balls, and a discount coupon for AT&T merchandise.

Season Badge • \$125 (\$150 after Feb. 6)

- Entrance to all practice rounds and all tournament rounds at all three courses.

Daily Ticket

- \$50 for the three days of practice rounds (\$60 after Feb. 4)

- \$50 for each tournament round (\$60 after Feb. 4)

- 12 and under admitted free if accompanied by an adult



The 7th Green at Pebble Beach is one of the most scenic in all of golf. An adjacent hillside provides an ideal viewing point for AT&T fans.

PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

Where to buy: On line at www.attpbgolf.com. By telephone at (800) 541-9091. Daily tickets will also be sold at the Carmel shuttle stop in front of Carmel Plaza shopping center, at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce visitors center on San Carlos Street, at the Pacific Grove admission trailer (17 Mile Drive at the P.G. Gate) and at the CSUMB parking area (follow signs from Highway 1 exit to CSUMB, approximately 10 miles north of Pebble Beach).

Parking: During early practice rounds (Mon.-Tues.), parking is available inside Pebble Beach. Wednesday

and during tournament rounds, complimentary spectator parking is available on the CSUMB campus at the former Fort Ord, about 10 miles north of Pebble Beach on Highway 1, with frequent shuttle buses to deliver spectators to the competition courses, where other shuttle buses will also take them between courses. Handicapped parking is available throughout the practice and tournament rounds inside Pebble Beach.

There are also convenient shuttle buses available from Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey to the pro-am tournament. For details about these shuttles, please see page 5ATT.

"A SHOP LIKE NO OTHER"



Diamonds & RUST

 856 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE MONTEREY
658-0488

OPEN DAILY 10:00 - 6:00

Backpacks, coolers, cellphones and cameras banned during tournament

THE NFL has prohibited backpacks, coolers, bottles, banners, noisemakers and horns at the Superbowl — and even in the parking lot — leading one commentator to complain that “real fans” won’t be allowed at the game this year.

And now the backpack ban has made its way to professional golf tournaments, including the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. This week, for the first time, all bags larger than 8-by-8-by-8 inches will not be allowed on tournament, in accordance with the PGA Tour’s newly adopted security regulations.

Security officials will have the right to search all bags and confiscate anything that’s not allowed.

As always, cell phones are forbidden all week, and cameras cannot be used during tournament rounds played Thursday through Sunday.

Fans who want to snap shots of their favorite pros and celebrities can fire away at two golf shootouts Tuesday and Wednesday.

The GoGirlGo.com Charity Shoot-Out is scheduled for 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Pebble Beach Golf Links, with pros John Daly, Billy Andrade, Peter Jacobsen, Jason Gore, Jonathan Byrd, Charles Warren, Matt Kuchar and Jerry Kelly scheduled to play. Each two-man team will represent a local charity.

The following day, the 3M Celebrity Challenge will begin at 11 a.m. on the 1st Tee at Pebble Beach and feature Kevin Costner, Kenny G, Andy Garcia, Kevin James, Huey Lewis, Ray Romano, George Lopez, Bill Murray, newcomer Don Cheadle and others.

Practice rounds are also played

Monday through Wednesday, with the tournament beginning Thursday at Pebble Beach, Spyglass Hill and Poppy Hills golf courses. Play continues at all three venues through Saturday, with the final battle of the pros and amateurs who make the cut staged only on the Pebble Beach Golf Links Sunday.

Spectators who don’t make use of the shuttle services offered by the chambers of commerce in Carmel, Pacific Grove and Monterey can park at California State University Monterey Bay, located on the former Fort Ord, beginning Wednesday, where free shuttles will take them to Pebble Beach.

For more information or to purchase tournament tickets, visit www.attpbgolf.com.



Fans who come to the AT&T to see stars such as Kevin Costner will have to leave their bags, as well as cellphones and cameras, at home.



Velvet
 Milly
 Lacoste
 Diane Von Furstenberg
 Rozae Nichols
 Rebecca Taylor
 Theory
 BCBG
 Nanette LePore
 Chaiken
 Seven Jeans
 TSE Cashmere
 Trina Turk
 Catherine
 Development
 MARC by Marc Jacobs
 Paper Denim & Cloth
 Joie
 Tracey Reese
 Michael Stars
 James Perse
 Citizens of Humanity
 AG Jeans
 Tocca

Shoes
 Miu Miu
 Sigerson Morrison

Handbags
 Marc Jacobs Collection
 Miu Miu

GBG

G I R L B O Y G I R L

Open Daily 10-6
 Mission & 7th Avenue
 Carmel | 626-3368

Ocean and Mission Views!

CARMEL



A very rare opportunity to create your dream house in Carmel! One existing house, with three levels and more than 6,000 square feet of living area, located on two legal lots of record! More than 14,000 square feet of land,

six existing bathrooms. Expansive views of the Fish Ranch, Carmel Mission, and Point Lobos/Carmel River Beach.

Offered at \$4,450,000

Rick Kennifer, CRS

831-626-2284

Rick@Kennifer.com | www.kennifer.com

The Shops at the Lodge, Pebble Beach

Happy home for Happy People

CARMEL VALLEY



Come and visit this beautiful Mediterranean home situated on a view corner location. Balconies look down on the colorful landscaping. The move-in condition 4 bedroom, 3bath home includes a master suite with sitting room. Amenities include inviting fireplace, cozy solarium and off the dining & living rooms an entertaining size deck with a great view.

2007 Price: \$1,595,000

Nancy McCullough

831-626-2288

Nancy@pbstate.com

3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel



**COLDWELL
BANKER**

DELMONTE



Seaview Sanctuary | PEBBLE BEACH

Expansive walls of glass capture commanding views of the Pebble Beach Golf Links and Stillwater Cove from all major rooms of this majestic, one-of-a-kind contemporary estate. The stunning Michael Bolton design boasts nearly 10,000 square feet of elegant living with five luxurious bedroom suites, a great room with fireplace and sunken bar for entertaining, an all-new professional kitchen fully equipped for opulent dining, a media room and more. The sophisticated neutral décor is ideal for lavish entertaining or soothing solitude. Take refuge, marvel at nature's beauty, leave your cares behind.

Offered at \$14,995,000

www.3371DelCiervoRd.com



Contact Local agent: Ephran Michael Younger

831-594-1082

Listed by: Elaine White & Don Diltz,
CB Menlo Park



SHUTTLES

Carmel, Pacific Grove promote selves by shuttling golf fans to Pebble Beach

By **MARY BROWNFIELD**

ONCE AGAIN this year the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am is asking even local attendees to drive to Fort Ord to park. But fans can also jump on shuttles offered by the Carmel and Pacific Grove chambers of commerce. In addition to being more convenient for golf fans, the shuttles help area businesses by bringing more potential shoppers and diners into their towns.

In addition to Thursday-through-Sunday shuttles, this year the Carmel shuttle — arranged by the chamber of commerce and the Carmel Innkeepers Association — will run Wednesday to take riders to the 3M Celebrity Challenge.

"Last year, we didn't offer it on Wednesday. They used to allow people to park in the Forest for that, and this year, for the first time, they're not allowing people to park there," said chamber CEO Monta Potter. "That's why we extended it."

The buses, which also carry tournament volunteers into Pebble Beach,

run every 15 minutes, picking up passengers in front of Carmel Plaza at Ocean Avenue and Junipero Street, and dropping them off at the tournament gate. Operating hours will be Wednesday, Feb. 7, from 8 a.m. to 3:30 p.m.; Thursday, Feb. 8, through Saturday, Feb. 10, from 6 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., and Sunday, Feb. 11, from 6:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

The \$10 daily pass allows unlimited rides, just in case people want to return to town for lunch and then return to the fairways and greens in the afternoon. And for added convenience, fans can also purchase daily tournament tickets at the Carmel Plaza bus stop or the chamber's visitors center on San Carlos Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues.

But the bus ticket will get riders more than lifts in and out of the Forest, according to Potter. Some businesses are sponsoring buses and may give away coupons, goodie bags and other freebies to promote themselves.

See **SHUTTLES** page 6ATT



Bra fitting service available

EUROPEAN
INTIMA
Lingerie

On Mission Street between Ocean Avenue & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.625.0599

Welcome AT&T Pro-Am Golfers & Gallery!

Twice Voted
"Retailer of the Year"
by Carmel Chamber
of Commerce

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
THE BIGGEST LITTLE MARKET IN CARMEL

OPEN EARLY
AT 7:00 AM
For Hot Coffee &
Fresh-Baked
Muffins & Donuts!

Carmel's Best Place For:

Prime Aged Steaks • Fresh Local Seafood & Poultry
Homemade Italian Sausages • Fresh Fruits & Vegetables

Full-Service Deli

Gourmet Sandwiches • Homemade Soups & Salads
Hamburgers • Hot Dogs • Chili

Try Our Tri-Tip Sandwiches!

Carmel's Only Place for Oakwood Grilled

Tri-Tips • Chicken • Ribs Chops • Sausages

Large Selection of Fine Wines,
Many from Monterey County

Imported & Domestic Beers & Cold Sodas

BOXED LUNCHES TO GO



"Carmel's Finest"

Liquor & Wine Shop

Discounts on Case Wine
SPECIAL - OPUS ONE 2003

750 ML

\$129.99 NET

FREE Home & Hotel Delivery
Shipping Available

Carmel's
SURF N SAND
GENERAL STORE
Premium Cigars Lottery

DVD Rentals

Downtown's **ONLY** DVD Rental Store!

Carmel's largest selection of Greeting Cards

Souvenirs • Magazines
Over-the-Counter Medications
Snack Foods • Sandwiches
Cold Beer & Sodas
Party Ice

DELIVERY

To Your Home
or Hotel:

Bruno's 624-3821

Surf N Sand 624-1805

Carmel's One-Stop Shopping!

Both conveniently located in one place!...

Corner of Junipero & 6th

in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea



2007



CHARITIES

Senior nonprofits on Peninsula thrive from AT&T donations

By KELLY NIX

AS THE number of elderly residents on the Monterey Peninsula increases, so does the need to help take care of them.

But Peninsula charities which provide services to seniors can have a hard time meeting their budgets. And that's why donations from the AT&T

Pebble Beach National Pro-Am — generated by tickets sales and corporate sponsorships — are essential, according to three Peninsula nonprofits.

■ Alliance on Aging

Incorporated in 1970, the Alliance on Aging is the largest and oldest

agency devoted exclusively to the welfare of Monterey County's older men and women — a growing population that is often vulnerable and invisible, the agency contends.

"The money that we receive from the AT&T is critical to the Alliance's ability to provide services in this county," said Teresa Sullivan, the Alliance's executive director. "Although we receive government funding for some of our programs, all of our programs are underfunded."

The Alliance on Aging currently offers eight programs that form a network of support for seniors, their fam-

ilies, and caregivers, Sullivan said. All of its services are free.

Last year, the Alliance received \$50,000 from the Monterey Peninsula Foundation. Here are a few programs that benefit from the donation, according to Sullivan.

■ **Senior HomeShare:** Matches seniors looking for affordable housing with other seniors who "are willing to share their homes are seeking companionship and need some assistance with household chores."

See CHARITIES page 8ATT



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

Quilters practice their craft at the Sally Griffin Active Living Center in Pacific Grove. The upgraded and remodeled center offers a variety of activities and programs for seniors, all supported in part with funds from the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

SHUTTLES

From page 5ATT

In addition, business representatives on the shuttles can answer riders' questions about Carmel, the tournament, where to eat dinner, or almost anything else they might want to know.

People wanting to ride the Carmel shuttle can park their cars for free all day in the city's Vista Lobos parking lot at Third Avenue and Junipero Street. Paid parking is available at the Sunset Center lot at the corner of Eighth Avenue and Mission Street, and in the Carmel Plaza's garage on Mission between Ocean and Seventh avenues.

Shuttle tickets and tournament any-day tickets can be purchased ahead of time by calling the Carmel Chamber of Commerce at (831) 624-2522 or on the chamber's website at www.carmelcalifornia.org.

During the tournament, tickets can be purchased at the inns, the Carmel Plaza bus stop or on the bus. The chamber's visitors center, located on San Carlos Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues, will also be open to field questions and provide information.

Pagrovians go, too

In an "effort to provide the maximum in hospitality to the visitors for the golf tournament and to showcase

the many charms of Pacific Grove," — as well as to save residents and visitors the hassle of driving to the former Fort Ord, leaving their cars and riding buses into Del Monte Forest — the P.G. Chamber of Commerce will offer shuttle service to the tournament Wednesday through Sunday. In addition, hotels are promoting package deals for golf fans, and many businesses are staying open late Friday and Saturday nights for those who want to get some shopping in without missing any of the action on the golf courses.

The three 59-passenger Pacific Monarch buses will ferry riders, who will also receive special gift bags containing coupons, post cards and brochures. Shuttle tickets will run \$10 per day or \$30 for a five-day pass.

Tournament goers may leave their cars parked all day for free on Ocean View Boulevard a block away from the shuttle pickup spot in front of the P.G. Museum of Natural History, located at the corner of Forest and Central avenues downtown. Buses will depart every 20 minutes beginning at 6:30 a.m., with the ride to Pebble Beach taking approximately 20 minutes.

Bus passes, as well as tournament tickets, will be sold at the Pacific Grove chamber office located at 584 Central Ave., catty-corner from the natural history museum. For more information, call (831) 373-3304 or visit www.pacificgrove.org.

Consign Couture

Designer
Couture
One-of-a-Kind
Items



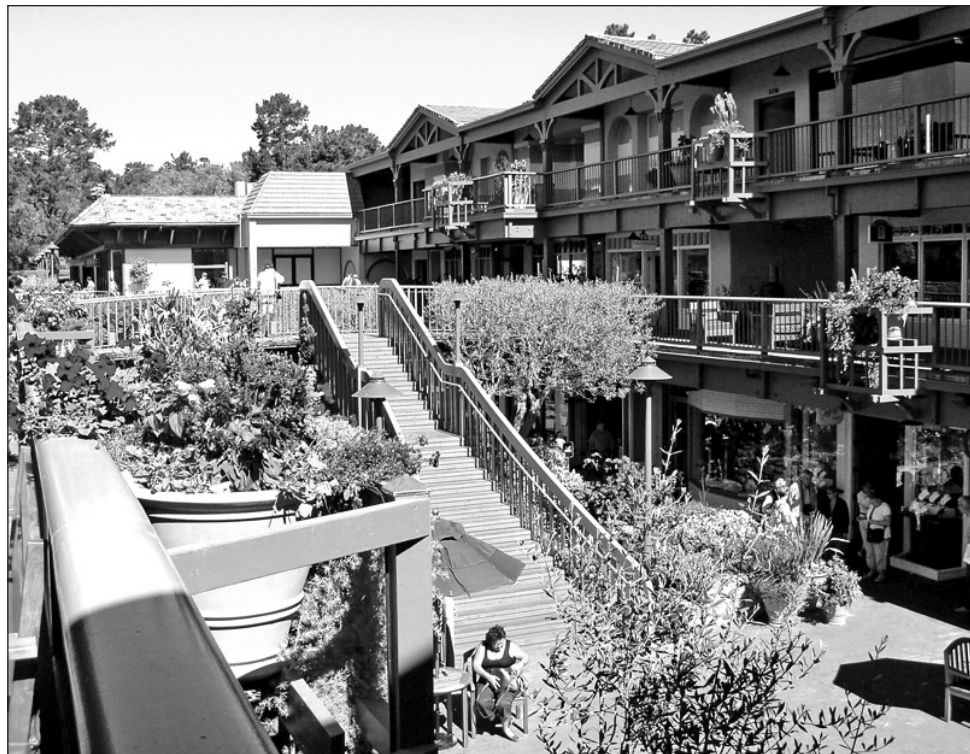
Buy and Sell

"WE DO EVERYTHING IN STYLE!"

Open Mon. 10-5 • Closed Tuesday
Wed-Sat 10-5 • Sunday 12-5

Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.625.1081

Visit our website at www.ConsignCouture.com



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Newly remodeled Carmel Plaza shopping on Ocean Avenue is one of the places locals can catch a shuttle to the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, avoiding the hassle of parking at Fort Ord. Out-of-town visitors can use the shuttle to visit local shops and restaurants.

Inspired New Villa



CASA DEL MONTE

25015 Bold Ruler Lane, (off York Road), Monterey, California

Beyond the gate and up a gentle tree-lined cobble drive, you've arrived - perhaps the most important place in your life to share with others, the ultimate in luxury, detail and enjoyment with value created. A romantic estate with over 6,350 square feet: featuring 6 bedrooms, 5 1/2 baths, energy efficient foot thick walls accented with beautiful ochre tinted plaster, burl cabinets, chef's gourmet kitchen stone fireplaces, 18th Century doors and roof tiles, window-door casements and fountain, outdoor kitchen, hi-tech audio-visual with 2 plasma TVs, on 2 useable sunbelted private acres with over 6,500 square feet of stone clad terraces, spectacular views, and guest house over garage, conveniently close to all the peninsula. Offered at \$5,250,000.

Virtual Tour available @ www.PoultonRealty.com

POULTON REALTY JIM POULTON

Serving the Monterey Peninsula for over 35 years

831-595-1826 831-422-6767

www.PoultonRealty.com
poultonrty@aol.com



P A T A R E I A S

STERLING BUCKLES, EXOTIC LEATHERS
JEWELRY FOR MEN & WOMEN.

CARMEL OCEAN AVE. BTWN DOLORES & LINCOLN 831.626.8668

BEVERLY HILLS 9625 BRIGHTON WAY 310.858.9030

NEW YORK 966 MADISON AVE 212.717.7200

WWW.PATAREIAS.COM

THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

Carmel, California



13 GARZAS TRAIL

This hacienda style home is located within walking distance to the Hacienda, sports center and equestrian facilities of The Ranch Club within The Santa Lucia Preserve. Nestled along Garzas Creek, this charming home features a great room, separate dining room, gourmet kitchen, a two bed/two-and-a half bath main house and a two bedroom/one bath guesthouse. Enjoy the privacy of the outdoor patios; sip morning coffee by the creek or dine under the stars. This comfortable and inviting home provides a wonderful opportunity to live the unique Santa Lucia Preserve lifestyle.

Offered at \$ 2,995,000



THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE



Recently rated the Number 1 Golf Community in America, with its extraordinary natural beauty and world-class amenities, The Preserve presents a unique residential opportunity and experience. As residents of The Preserve, Mike Canning and Stan Lent are in a unique position to introduce interested parties to the Preserve community and marketplace; their listings include the best properties available near the front gate, with ocean views, within walking distance of the Hacienda and Athletic Center and on the golf course. They also offer buyer representation for those interested in the developer's lots.

Parcels from \$995,000 to \$2,750,000

Mike Canning 831.622.4848
Stan Lent 831.622.4852
www.premierpreserveproperties.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

CHARITIES

From page 6ATT

■ **Friendly Visitors:** Volunteers from the community who make regular visits or telephone contact with isolated homebound seniors. They assist with shopping, transportation, medical appointments, minor household chores and yard work.

■ **Senior Peer Counselors:** Provide emotional support and counseling to other seniors who are experiencing some of the difficult transitions of aging including grief, loss, declining medical condition, increased dependence on

care giving. Counseling is provided one-on-one, in the home, in nursing homes and in support group settings.

■ **Senior Outreach Luncheons:** A weekly opportunity for seniors to experience a nutritious luncheon, live entertainment and a chance to socialize with other older adults.

"The most pivotal program of the Alliance is our Information and Assistance service," Sullivan said. "We maintain a database of all services and resources for older adults in Monterey County. Staff shares this information with the clients and or caregivers, helps them to assess their needs and provide guidance in how to access the appropriate service or resource."

Staff members with the program make visits to homebound clients as well as multiple senior sites through

the county, she said.

The Alliance has an "outreach van" manned by bilingual staff that travels throughout the harder-to-reach areas of the county, providing portable access to the alliance's information and assistance services.

"The Monterey Peninsula Foundation has been one of the most important and loyal sources of financial support to the Alliance for many years," Sullivan said.

For information on Alliance on Aging, located at 280 Dickman Ave. in Monterey, call (831) 646-1458.

■ **Alzheimer's Association — Monterey County office**

Alzheimer's, a disease of the brain that causes a steady decline in memory

resulting in dementia and loss of intellectual functions — such as thinking, remembering, and reasoning — not only affects those it afflicts, but their family members, friends and caregivers.

The Monterey Chapter of the Alzheimer's Association offers programs and services to help those with the disease and the people who care for them. The Monterey Peninsula Foundation — charitable arm of the AT&T Pro-Am — donated \$15,000 to the association this year, said Sherry Williams, its regional director.

"The money from the foundation funds all of our programs," Williams said. "The Monterey Peninsula

Continues on page 12ATT



TO ALL GOLF LOVERS,
HAPPY VALENTINE'S DAY
 FROM DEL MONTE CENTER.

Drop by to pick up your Valentine's Day present and visit over 85 unique shops and restaurants including:

Zales Jewelers • Century Theatres • Borders Express
California Pizza Kitchen • Starbucks Coffee • Victoria's Secret
Keepsake Diamond Center • Chico's • Fred Meyer Jewelers

Explore the possibilities at Macy's, Mervyn's and 85 unique shops and restaurants.

Highway 1 at Munras Avenue, Monterey (831)373-2705 www.DelMonteCenter.com





INSIGHT

Quality Optician Services
Eyewear • Reading Glasses • Sunglasses • Custom Frames

InSight Eyewear 187 El Dorado Street Monterey, CA 93940 831.373.4400



Open Saturday 2-4



Carmel Getaway

**Vizcaino 7 SE of
Mountain View, Carmel**

In the heart of Carmel on a quiet little street sits this comfortable 2 bedroom, 2 bath cottage. Tucked behind the gates, you will find a wonderful large private patio

filled with flowers. Inside, the spacious living room has a vaulted ceiling, wood burning fireplace and hardwood floors. The living and formal dining rooms look out to the patio. The large, bright country kitchen with breakfast nook offers plenty of counter workspace and cabinets for storage. It will be the gathering place of all your guests. Walk to dining, shops and the beach. If interested, seller has plans available for expansion. \$1,159,500.

Gayle Lundquist | 831.595.3110
gayle.lundquist@sothebysrealty.com



Garden Beauty

1214 Bristol Lane, Pebble Beach

This classically elegant home is bathed in sunlight and defined by inviting views of the wonderful gardens, courtyard and forested greenbelt through every window. Private, yet convenient, this one-

level home has 3 bedroom suites including a large master with his/hers bath, Jacuzzi tub, workout room and is just steps from the 18th hole at Spyglass. It overlooks the proposed new links at Pebble Beach, now greenbelt. High ceilings and custom built-ins throughout. Sparkling kitchen with top of the line appliances, wet bar, three car garage with extra storage, generator, award winning gardens and much more await the fortunate next owners of this lovely home. Move in and enjoy! \$2,950,000

Susan Freeland & Dan Tibbitts
831.594.2327



Under the California Sun

254 El Caminito, Carmel Valley

This very sophisticated Tuscan style villa sits on a private 2.7 acres hilltop above carmel valley village with spectacular 270' views of the valley and the Santa Lucia Mountains. Enjoy the seamless

indoor/outdoor living in this 4100 square foot home complete with studio or guest suite or great room. 3 interior fireplaces and of course an exterior fireplace overlooking the Bella Vista. \$2,995,000

Davida Geyer | 831.277.3678
Pam DeLeon | 831.596.5636



Carmel Beautiful

**26115 S. Carmel Hills Drive,
Carmel**

Located in the desirable Carmel School District, near high and middle schools, this wonderful home has it all... Beautifully updated--it offers forever

views off the back deck east, towards Carmel Valley. There are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. It also offers a spacious and comfortable living room and special library nook near the fireplace. The gourmet kitchen with stainless steel appliances flows into the great room. Below with separate entrance is the bonus room with bath. Hiking trails can be accessed behind the property for day hikes to the mouth of Carmel Valley and beyond!! By appointment only. \$1,295,000

Debra Noel | 831.622.4809
debra.noel@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



*S*pectacular Ocean Views 26326 Ocean View, Carmel

Ocean views, magnificent details, premier location, abundant privacy and sounds of the surf from every room are just a few perks of this beautiful Mediterranean-style home designed by Eric Miller. Three bedrooms and 3 baths plus a versatile fourth room. State-of-the-art kitchen, two separate heating zones, sound system throughout and all the best finishes. The house flows naturally into the spectacular ocean facing courtyard with breathtaking white water views. \$4,850,000



Lynn Brown | 831.596.4726 | lynn.brown@sothebysrealty.com
Tracy Goodsel | 831.241.8711 | tracy.goodsel@sothebysrealty.com

*O*pen Saturday & Sunday 1-4



*M*odernism at Its Best 4032 Costado, Pebble Beach

A Mid-Century gem, completely remodeled from top to bottom. The best of last century's architecture, pure and simple with beautiful wood interior, 4 bedrooms and 3 full baths. Designer kitchen and walls of glass with a peek of the ocean. Privacy

and sophistication in 3,300 sq. ft. The downstairs is a large bedroom with bath; another master suite or a guest area. Deck off of the kitchen and a private Zen garden off the great room. The entry courtyard has a privacy gate and the yard is landscaped with natives and low maintenance plants. Come enjoy the best of "what was" all updated. \$1,839,000

*P*erfection

2905 Bird Rock, Carmel

Breathtaking contemporary estate home in a unique and private setting across from 3rd green of the Monterey Peninsula Dunes Course. 4,200 sq. ft. of old world handcrafted artistry with all modern amenities, featuring size, space & light not often found.

Enter up the slate steps and gracious front porch to the marbled formal entry and on to the grand dining/entertaining area with bar and fireplace. Open floor plan boasts 2 master suites, large den, gourmet cook's kitchen/large family room, and oversized garage. Large 2BR/1BA guest suite situated away from main living area. Best Pebble Beach value per square footage. Fabulous golf course views. \$2,745,000



Joan De Mers | 831.277.0160
joan.demers@sothebysrealty.com

2007



CHARITIES

From page 8ATT

Foundation has not only helped us start our services, but helped us maintain them. They have been vital. We couldn't do it without them. They are a wonderful group of committed folks."

Last year's donation from the foundation, for instance, was instrumental in getting the association's brain health program up and running, Williams said. The program offers exercises people can do to maintain a healthy brain, she said.

The Alzheimer's Association provides a variety of services, for patients, families and caregivers, including:

■ **Helpline (800) 272-3900:** For support, information and referrals. Caregivers can talk one-on-one with staff and volunteers who have expertise in Alzheimer's disease caregiving. Also, we have information about resources within the local chapter and throughout Northern California and Northern Nevada, such as residential and day care facilities, physicians, elder law attorneys, etc.

"The Helpline is available 24 hours a day, 7 days a week," Williams said.

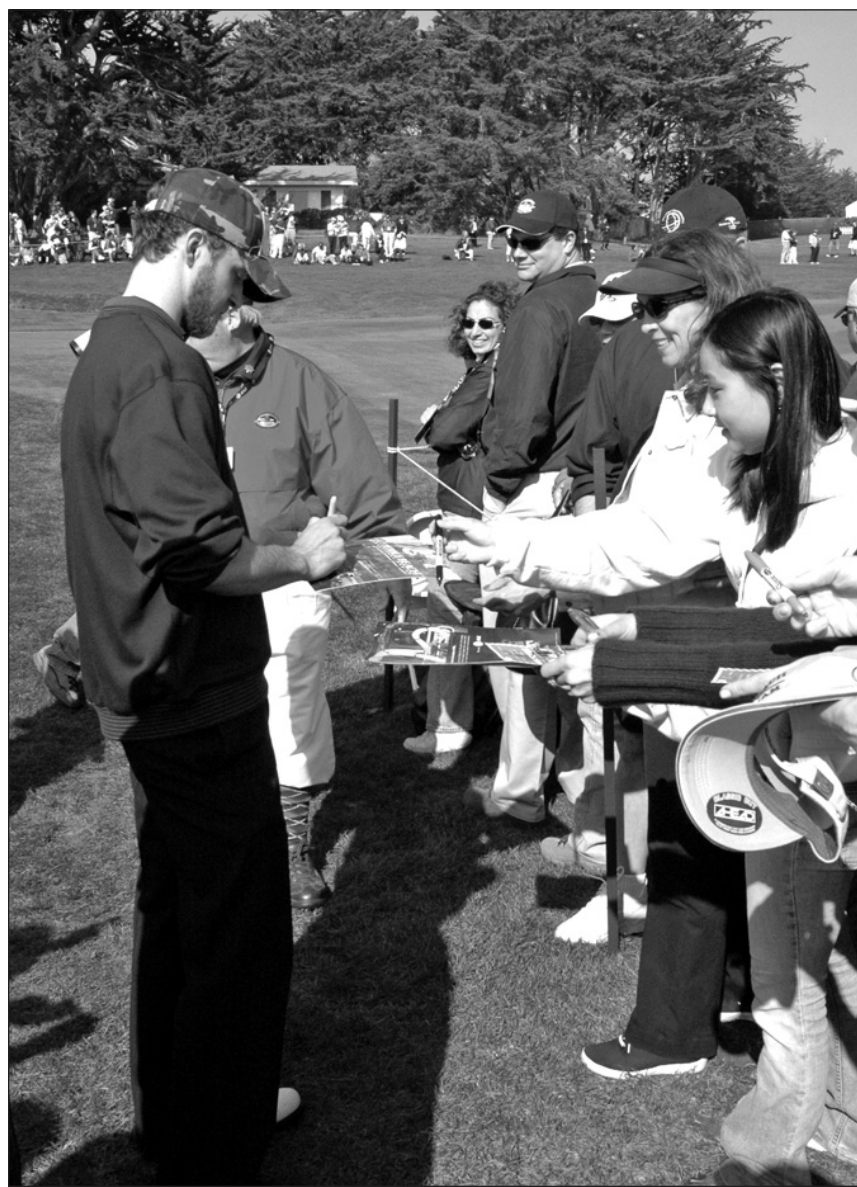
■ **Caregiver & Early Stage Support Groups:** Held throughout the Peninsula, these groups offer participants the chance to express their feelings and learn coping techniques from one another.

■ **Respite Program:** This program offers assistance for caregiving families. "Caregivers can always talk to someone who has an expertise in Alzheimer's Disease and caregiving," Williams said.

■ **Books, pamphlets, & videos:** A wealth of materials are available, including diagnosis, legal/financial issues, respite and long-term care, family dynamics, coping strategies, research, and more.

■ **Educational Workshops:** Dementia-related topics are covered in depth by professionals.

■ **Website:** The chapter's site, www.alzncorcal.org, provides information, breaking news, links to key sites dealing with Alzheimer's and related disorders, and a confidential OnLine Helpline.



Justin Timberlake was a big hit with young fans at the 2006 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am. The money they paid for tickets netted more than a day in the sunshine and a cherished autograph. It also helped dozens of local charities.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

■ **Wanderer Identification & SAFE RETURN:** These programs help law enforcement agencies locate missing people who have Alzheimer's.

For information about the Alzheimer's Association, located at 182 El Dorado St. in

Monterey, call (831) 647-9890.

Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula

For many seniors on the on the Monterey Peninsula, Meals On Wheels is a lifeline. Every day, it feeds more than 300 frail, elderly and disabled local residents,

And Meals on Wheels benefits greatly from the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which donated \$30,000 to the program in 2006.

"We receive funding from Monterey Peninsula Foundation for the breadth of our programs," said Christine Capen-Frederick, development director for Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula.

The money pays for the home-delivery meal program, which is manned entirely by volunteers, who even pay for their own gasoline, Capen-Frederick said. Recipients of the meals pay \$5 for each delivery.

"All of our menus are nutritionally balanced," she said. "And we follow FDA guidelines so they are not only receiving a meal, but a nutritious meal."

Meals on Wheels serves residents from Carmel Valley to Marina. Many of the recipients would not be able to stay in their homes if they did not receive food from Meals on Wheels, Capen-Frederick said.

"We bring them three meals a day in a single delivery," she said. "They get the service five days a week and have an option of accepting a meal on the weekend. AT&T Pro-Am funds have helped support that program and we are profoundly welcome."

Capen-Frederick said the money from the Monterey Peninsula Foundation has also helped pay for the group's Sponsorship for Independence fund, which offers home-delivered meals to clients who cannot afford the \$5 daily donation, she said. "The fund helps to underwrite meals for low- and very-low income residents throughout the Monterey Peninsula."

People 60 years and older can also receive hot,

See DONATIONS page 15ATT



Moving Sale! Everything Must Go!

Choose your perfect Tempur-Pedic Pillow!

Complete your sleep system!
No sleep system is complete without the perfect pillow.

The Ultimate Tempur-Pedic Experience!

Upgrade your sleep system with the Tempur-Pedic Adjustable Bed base.

Free Delivery & Free Pillow with every Tempur-Pedic Bed Purchase

Expires 2/16/07

The **ClassicBed** by Tempur-Pedic™



Welcome **BACK!**
"The Healthy Back Store"

Across from See's Candies
Del Monte Center • Monterey

658-0178



PHOTO/MEALS ON WHEELS

A volunteer and a staff member with Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula prepare sandwiches that will be delivered to more than 300 people who can't make meals for themselves.



Mike Canning & Team

Ocean, Golf and Ranch Real Estate

Visit our new website for the best information on available properties and market info, as well as local golf, lodging and dining.

www.mikecanning.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Welcome to the AT&T!



Big Sur Ranch Property

Extraordinary opportunity for a Buyer/Investor to purchase one of the last remaining private ranches along the Big Sur Coast with stunning ocean views. Only 3 remaining parcels - available individually or as a package.



Carmel Ocean Front

Finest one of a kind Carmel beach front residence with guest house. Over 5,300 Sq. Ft. combining sophistication and comfort with breathtaking views of Carmel Beach and the Pebble Beach Golf Course. \$16,500,000



Peace and Privacy in Carmel Valley

This remote totally private designer home and guest house sits on a knoll with panoramic views of ridge after ridge of Los Padres National Forest yet only 25 minutes to Carmel Valley Village. The 1,800 Sq. Ft. covered patios are perfect for entertaining. \$1,750,000



Carmel Valley Ease and Comfort

Walk to the banks of the Carmel River from this extensively and tastefully remodeled 3bd/2 ba ranch style home. Marble limestone baths, granite new appliances in the sunlit kitchen, hickory plank floors, and new plumbing electrical. Enjoy the private garden and patios. \$1,250,000. Call Karen Kleid (831) 428-3800



Carmel Estate with Views

With over 4700 Sq. Ft., 6 bedrooms, 5 baths, gourmet kitchen set on 1/2 acre this grand estate was recently remodeled to perfection. Beautiful views from nearly every room this quiet and safe sanctuary is unlike any other. \$2,695,000. Adjacent 18,000 Sq. Ft. view parcel also available. Call Bill Burleigh (831) 667-2567



Carmel Highlands

Sweeping ocean views from this completely remodeled, 3 bd/3.5 bath Highlands home with 1,800 SF of decks and an outdoor patio with fireplace. Perfectly sited facing south west for early morning sun and great sunsets all year. \$3,300,000.

MCI

MID COAST INVESTMENTS
Real Estate Sales and Development

831.626.0145 www.mcicarmel.com

MCI

Share Our passion

BARN YARD

SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL



GEIGER
Collection

TRUNK SHOW
February
10 am-5 pm
Showcasing Our New
Fall 2007 Collection

Mary's
boutique

BARN YARD

3650 The Barnyard, Carmel • (831)625-2009 • www.marysboutique.com

NEW AT LUGANO'S
EARLY BIRD SPECIAL ➔ **4-6 PM**
Vegetable Barley Soup -OR- Baby Romaine Salad with House Dressing
Your Choice of -

- Pork Schnitzel
- Grilled Breast of Chicken Marsala
- Braised Ribs of Beef Jardiniere
- Sautéed Monterey Bay Sand Dabs
- Penne Pasta with Roasted Tomatoes

ONLY \$13⁹⁵

Lugano 
swiss bistro
carmel

Arrive as a guest, leave as a friend...

(831) 626-3779
UNDER THE WINDMILL AT THE BARNYARD

Open Tuesday - Sunday 11:30am - 9pm
BARN YARD www.swissbistro.com

Laser Hair Removal • Botox® & Dermal Fillers • Photorejuvenation • Cellulite Reduction • Leg Vein Treatment



Don't let Cupid's Arrow pass you by!

Carmel Laser Aesthetics Get gorgeous at our **new location** in **The Barnyard**

3602 The Barnyard
Carmel, CA 93923
831.626.6228
www.CarmelLaser.com

Ask about heart-shaped waxing!



Dr. Dana Welle & Mary Codiga RN

For men & women
Gift certificates available

Skin Tightening • Non-ablative Skin Resurfacing • Waxing Services • Facials • Therapeutic Massage • Silk Peel™



Shop Toys That Build Dreams


SandCastles

by the sea

Keep your Sweetheart Smiling

Monday - Saturday 10-6 • Sunday 11-5
In the Barnyard • Carmel (831) 626-8361
www.sandcastles-toys.com

Voted "Carmel's Best Pizzeria" Yearly Since 1988



allegro


PARTY TIME?
We Have Finger Foods Your Guest Will Still Be Talking About Next Year!

PARTY PLATTERS*
CASTROVILLE ARTICHOKE - BRUSCHETTA - MAMA'S MEATBALLS
ITALIAN SAUSAGE - CALAMARI PICATTA - CHICKEN & PROSCIUTTO
BUFFALO CHOKES - EGGPLANT FRITTATA - SMOKED SALMON

*30 piece platters \$19-\$28
CALL JEANO AT 915-0362 TO RESERVE
E-MAIL allegropizza@aol.com
We'll deliver right to your HOME or HOTEL!
831.626.5454

JEWEL BOUTIQUE

See Us Before you ask.



BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL
CARMEL
831.625.1016

Beauty + Function

AND OH SO WONDERFUL FRAGRANCE!

If you love fragrance, delight your senses with Lampe Berger. More than 24 lush parfums, plus decorative porcelain, ceramic and glass lamps to match most any décor and budget!

Atmospheres
fresh concepts in home fragrance



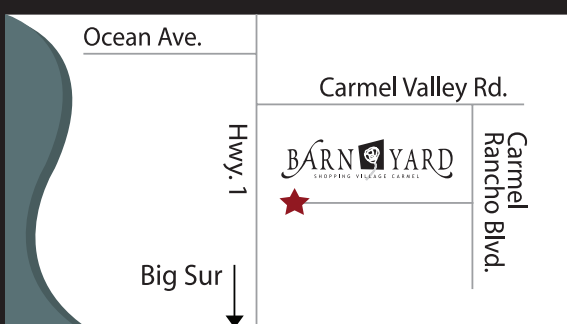
www.AtmospheresOfCarmel.com
The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93923
10-6 Daily, 11-5 Sunday • 831.622.7055



Hedi's SHOES
From Around The World

Hedi's
3630 The Barnyard
Carmel
(831) 625-2055

Hedi's
Ocean & Mission
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 624-5580



A Life of Luxury & World-Class Fashion awaits you.

Shop Outside The Box.

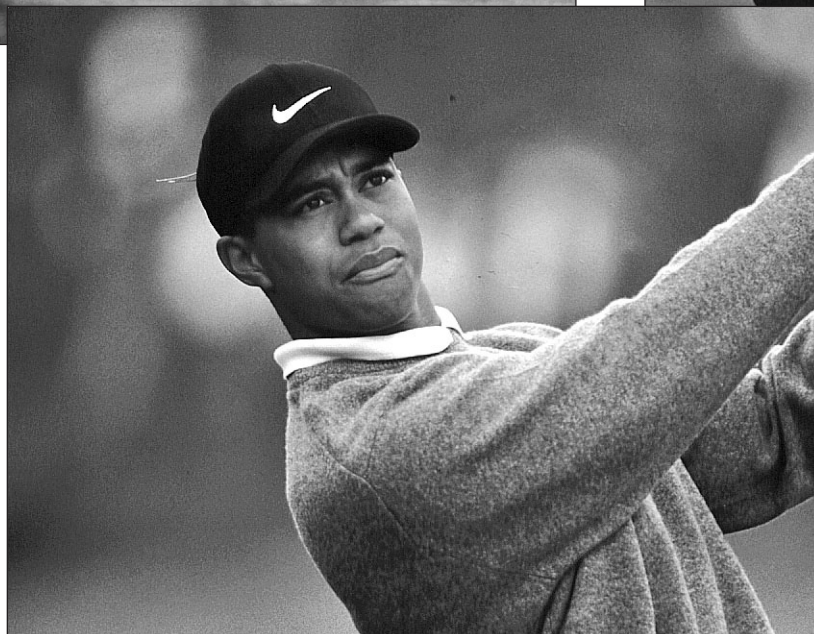
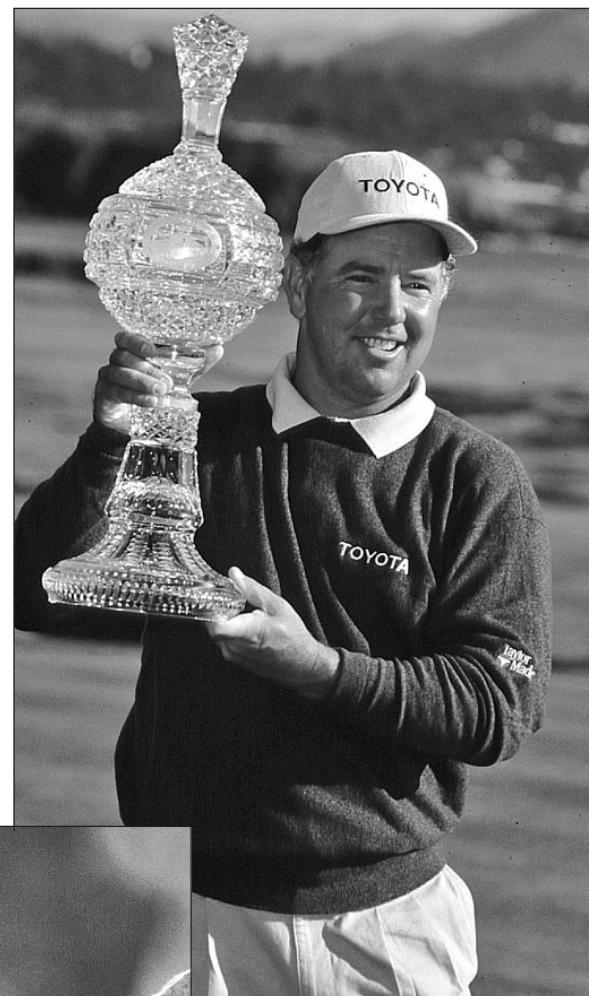
www.TheBarnyard.com
3618 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

PRO-AM WINNERS — 1970 TO 2006



1970	Bert Yancey	-10	\$ 25,000
1971	Tom Shaw	-10	\$ 27,000
1972	Jack Nicklaus	-4	\$ 28,000
1973	Jack Nicklaus	-6	\$ 36,000
1974	Johnny Miller	-8	\$ 27,750
1975	Gene Littler	-8	\$ 37,000
1976	Ben Crenshaw	-7	\$ 37,000
1977	Tom Watson	-14	\$ 40,000
1978	Tom Watson	-8	\$ 45,000
1979	Lon Hinkle	-4	\$ 54,000
1980	George Burns	-8	\$ 54,000
1981	John Cook	-7	\$ 40,500
1982	Jim Simons	-14	\$ 54,000
1983	Tom Kite	-12	\$ 58,500
1984	Hale Irwin	-10	\$ 72,000
1985	Mark O'Meara	-5	\$ 90,000
1986	Fuzzy Zoeller	-11	\$108,000
1987	Johnny Miller	-10	\$108,000
1988	Steve Jones	-8	\$126,000
1989	Mark O'Meara	-11	\$180,000
1990	Mark O'Meara	-7	\$180,000
1991	Paul Azinger	-14	\$198,000
1992	Mark O'Meara	-13	\$198,000
1993	Brett Ogle	-12	\$225,000
1994	Johnny Miller	-7	\$225,000
1995	Peter Jacobsen	-17	\$252,000
1996	Tournament rained out		
1997	Mark O'Meara	-20	\$342,000
1998	Phil Mickelson	-14	\$450,000
1999	Payne Stewart	-10	\$504,000
2000	Tiger Woods	-15	\$720,000
2001	Davis Love III	-16	\$720,000
2002	Matt Gogel	-14	\$720,000
2003	Davis Love III	-14	\$900,000
2004	Vijay Singh	-16	\$954,000
2005	Phil Mickelson	-19	\$954,000
2006	Aaron Oberholser	-17	\$972,000

(Until 1990, courses played were Pebble Beach, Spyglass and the Cypress Point Country Club. In 1990, Poppy Hills replaced Cypress.)



Jack Nicklaus' (upper left) legendary golfing career included three first-place finishes in the Pebble Beach Pro-Am, while Mark O'Meara triumphed in the tournament an amazing five times. Tiger Woods (left) has won it only once — but his incredible comeback in 2000 was something few golf fans will forget.

BERNIE FUCHS

Recent Works

Please join us for a gallery reception featuring recent works by award winning artist Bernie Fuchs.

CARMEL GALLERY
February 2 - 25, 2007
Gallery Reception
February 10, 5-8 p.m.
San Carlos
Between 5th & 6th
(831) 624-8200

RICHARD MACDONALD
.....
DAWSON COLE FINE ART

This painting, selected for the cover of the 2007 AT&T Pro-Am Magazine, will be featured in this exhibition along with others.

DONATIONS

From page 12ATT

nutritious meals provided by Meals on Wheels at six locations on the Peninsula. It's a good way, Capen-Frederick said, to allow seniors to meet people and make friends.

The contribution from the Monterey Peninsula Foundation has also helped to renovate the Sally Griffin Active Living Center, at 700 Jewell Avenue in Pacific Grove where the Meals on Wheels kitchen is located.

"We now have an industrial kitchen," Capen-Frederick said. "It's very efficient and has a staging area for food. Before, they were preparing meals in the dining room."

The Sally Griffin Active Living Center also has a variety of enrichment, wellness and exercise programs for seniors 60 years and older.

"We currently have more than 500 members," she said.

Programs for seniors include monthly seminars, art exhibits, computer coaching, workshops and special presentations in collaboration with health, legal, culinary and financial professionals. Because of these partnerships, classes can be offered at no, or very nominal, cost.

In February, the Sally Griffin Active Living Center is offering a variety of eclectic events including free movie matinees, income tax assistance, art classes, legal consultation from Legal Services for Seniors and various medical and health seminars.

For more information about Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula and the Sally Griffin Active Learning Center, call (831) 375-4454.



2007



CELEBRITIES

Stargazing on the fairways of Pebble, Poppy and Spyglass

CAMERAS MAY be banned during the tournament, and autograph-seeking is discouraged except when players have finished their rounds, but the AT&T National Pro-Am is nevertheless one of the best opportunities to get close to your favorite star. Whether you're a movie buff, love prime-time drama, idolize professional athletes, get weak-kneed for rock stars, or thrill at the sight of gazillionaire businessmen, the fairways of Pebble Beach, Poppy Hills and Spyglass are the place to be next week. Here's a rundown of the celebrities who have promised to play. We've also included one who won't play: Clint Eastwood who, as chairman of the foundation that sponsors the pro-am, is sure to be spotted around the links.

Harris Barton

A tackle for the San Francisco 49ers from 1987 to 1998, Barton was drafted in the first round of the 1987 NFL draft after a stellar collegiate career at the University of North Carolina where he earned a degree in business. Barton was regarded as one of the best-prepared and smartest line-

men in the NFL. He also must have been one of the toughest: he was picked by John Madden for the All-Madden Team four times. After retiring, Barton joined Ronnie Lott in forming a venture capital firm, Champion Ventures. Barton supports numerous civic and charitable organizations and, in 1995, he donated \$100,000 to his alma mater in honor of his father, Paul, who died in 1994 after a long battle with brain cancer. Barton has also long supported the National Brain Tumor Foundation. At 6' 4" he'll surely be one of the biggest golfers at this year's Pro-Am.

Chris Berman

Perhaps the nation's most colorful sportscaster, Berman was hired by ESPN one month after its inception in 1979. Six times selected National Sportscaster of the Year by the Sportscasters and Sportswriters Association, Berman has also won seven Emmys and 12 CableACE awards. This year was his 19th as host of the ESPN Sunday NFL studio show, and his 15th as a baseball play-by-play announcer for the cable network. But his greatest fame probably

New England Patriots' quarterback Tom Brady won't be playing in the SuperBowl this year, but he's expected to be back on the links at Pebble Beach. In 2004 (right) he warmed up his game on the putting green in front of The Lodge.



Kevin Costner is always a fan favorite at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am. In 2003 (left), he was escorted during first round play at Spyglass by his then-girlfriend, Christine Baumgartner. They married in September 2004.

PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

Tom Brady

Quarterback for the New England Patriots, Tom Brady was the MVP in both the 2002 and 2004 Super Bowls and led the team to yet another Super Bowl victory in 2005. In 2004 and 2005, his appearance at the AT&T just days after winning Super Bowls came as a major surprise to many, but not to his good friend, Pebble Beach Co. CEO Bill Perocchi. This year, his appearance comes three weeks after the Patriots lost a thrilling AFC championship game 38-34 to the Indianapolis Colts. A native of San Mateo, Brady first won the NFL championship in just his second year as a starter. One of the most successful playoff quarterbacks in NFL history, Brady was the 199th pick in the 2000 NFL draft.

Joe Buck

Son of Hall of Fame sportscaster Jack Buck, Joe Buck has won numerous Emmy Awards for his work with Fox Sports television.

comes from his years on Sportscenter (where one of his co-anchors was former Carmel resident Craig Kilborn), where his colorful nicknames for famous athletes became part of the national sports lore: Roberto "Remember the" Alomar, Bert "Be Home" Blyleven, Jim "Two Silhouettes On" Deshaies, and Fred "Crime Dog" McGriff, Andre "Bad Moon" Rison, Curtis "My Favorite" Martin, Steve "I've Got You Babe" Bono and Chris Fuamatu "Bad" Ma'afala, etc. etc.

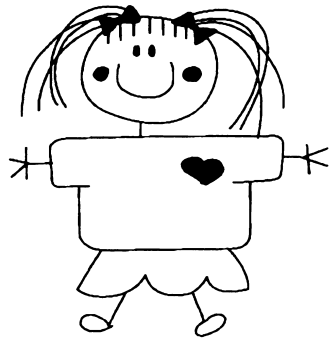
Michael Bolton

One of the world's top-selling vocalists and song writers, Bolton grew up idolizing such pioneers of R&B as Ray Charles, Otis Redding and Marvin Gaye. Blessed with an incomparable voice, Bolton has sold more than 45 million albums during his career. With two Grammys for Best Male Vocalist, six American Music Awards, a string of No. 1 hits (including more than 100 songs he has written for other world-renowned artists), sold-out concerts for millions of people around the globe and many humanitarian and industry awards to his credit, Bolton continues to captivate.

Continues on page 19ATT

Welcome At&t Fans!

The Baby Branch



INFANT ♥ CHILDREN ♥ SPECIALTY GIFTS
JOSEPH SCHMIDT TRUFFLES ♥ PERSONALIZED SERVICE

\$10, \$15, \$20 Racks



Bring this ad for
20% off
All clothing in stock
With Coupon only
exp 2/16/07

Monday – Saturday 10:00 – 5:30
944 Park Row Salinas
831-757-2098

Serving Our Customers
For 29 Years

PETER BUTLER'S PEBBLE BEACH Properties...



3103 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach \$7,500,000
Oceanfront Contemporary Elegance on the Dunes



3076 Bird Rock, Pebble Beach \$4,695,000
Mediterranean Villa with Ocean & Golf Course Views



1219 Padre Lane, Pebble Beach Price Upon Request
New State-of-the Art Construction



1201 Hawkins Way, Pebble Beach \$2,950,000
"Long John Silver" on Spyglass Hill Golf Course



2976 Cormorant, Pebble Beach \$2,650,000
Build Your Own "Diamond in the Rough"



3113 Bird Rock, Pebble Beach \$2,595,000
Classic Style, Charm and Warmth



1047 Rodeo, Pebble Beach \$2,225,000
Fabulous Remodeled Home in a Great Neighborhood



934 Sand Dunes, Pebble Beach \$1,950,000
Location, Location, Location with Ocean Views



3153 Hacienda, Pebble Beach \$1,875,000
Great MPCC Location



4152 Sunset Lane, Pebble Beach \$1,525,000
"Craftsman" Quality Home with Four Suites



2876 Sloat Road, Pebble Beach \$1,495,000
A Real Gem of a Deal



Lives, Works & Plays in Pebble Beach!

Peter D. Butler II
831.622.4845
peter.butler@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Wilkes Bashford

APPAREL
FOR
MEN AND WOMEN
ACCESSORIES, FRAGRANCES
AND
COSMETICS



JOIN US IN OUR CARMEL PLAZA STORE
FRIDAY AND SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 9 AND 10,
AS WE PRESENT THE SPRING/SUMMER
ERMENEGILDO ZEGNA TRUNK SHOW

MR. GILES PRESTON, ZEGNA SALES DIRECTOR WILL BE HERE
TO TAKE YOUR ORDER AND GUIDE YOU WITH YOUR SELECTIONS.

CARMEL PLAZA SAN FRANCISCO PALO ALTO
www.wilkesbashford.com

CELEBRITIES



From page 16ATT

After graduating high school in St. Louis, Mo., Buck began his broadcasting career in 1989 while he was an undergraduate at Indiana University. In 1991, Buck followed in his father's footsteps by broadcasting for the Cardinals on local television and radio.

In 1994, Buck was hired by Fox, and at the age of 25 became the youngest man ever to announce a regular slate of National Football League games on network television. In 1996, he was named Fox's lead play-by-play voice for Major League Baseball, teaming with Tim McCarver, and that year, he became the youngest man to do a national broadcast for a World Series.

On September 8, 1998, Joe Buck called Mark McGwire's 62nd home run that broke Roger Maris' single-season record.

He became Fox Sports' lead NFL play-by-play man in 2002 (taking over for Pat Summerall).

Glen Campbell

Born in Delight, Ark., Campbell is the seventh son in a family of eight boys and four girls, all of whom played guitar and sang. At 14 he left home to pursue a career in music. He started with a three-piece band in Houston, then he moved to Albuquerque and joined a Western swing band led by his uncle, Dick Bills. At 24, Campbell moved to Los Angeles, where he quickly found studio work as a guitarist. He played on records by Frank Sinatra, Nat King Cole, Merle Haggard, Elvis Presley, Ray Charles and the Mamas and the Papas. In 1965, he

even toured as a member of the Beach Boys during the absence of Brian Wilson.

Finally, in 1967, Campbell made a breakthrough under his own name. He took a song that appeared to be all wrong for a pop hit, with a rambling lyric, no chorus and a folk-country feel. For the first of many times to come, he recorded a song simply because he thought it was a great song, and "Gentle on My Mind" went on to become not only his signature song, but one of the most played singles in history.

He hosted a summer replacement TV show for the Smothers Brothers in 1968 which was so successful that he had his own show, "The Glen Campbell Goodtime Hour," through 1972. He earned a pair of gold singles in 1969 with "Wichita Lineman" and "Galveston."

Campbell hit No. 1 on the country, pop and easy-listening charts in 1975 with "Rhinstone Cowboy," and he topped the pop charts again in 1977 with "Southern Nights." He starred in two movies, "True Grit" (with John Wayne) and "Norwood," and recorded an album with the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.



Glen Campbell

Continues on page 22ATT

Playing Pebble in 2005, ESPN sportscaster Chris Berman took issue with a teammate's advice about how to approach the 12th green.

alexis bittar

bcbg

cris

future paradise

ibisco

helen wang

hudson

lauren merkin

max studio.com

nunu designs

paige premium denim

qi cashmere

rock and republic

sanctuary

serfontaine

treesje

zoey

Now Open ~
Carmel's Newest Boutique

Nalu

Carmel, CA

Nantucket, MA

Located on San Carlos ~ between 7th & 8th Avenue

831-620-1833



Now playing...

Lifestyles MONTEREY PENINSULA

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*



\$1,750,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



\$1,795,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



\$2,995,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



\$3,500,000
CARMEL POINT



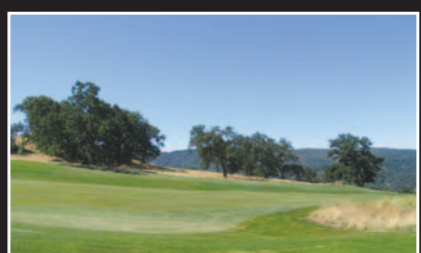
\$1,695,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



\$7,900,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



\$2,349,500
CARMEL VALLEY



\$2,495,000
"THE PRESERVE"
CARMEL VALLEY



\$1,195,000
SEASIDE HIGHLANDS



\$2,150,000
CARMEL VALLEY



\$3,795,000
CARMEL



\$2,595,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



\$3,650,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



\$2,235,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



\$2,395,000
PEBBLE BEACH



\$2,995,000
PEBBLE BEACH



\$2,995,000
PEBBLE BEACH



\$4,950,000
PEBBLE BEACH



\$4,150,000
PASADERA



\$3,995,000
PEBBLE BEACH



\$2,450,000
CARMEL

Tune In to Alain Pinel Realtors new television show "Lifestyles Monterey Peninsula" showcasing the unique personality of our homes, our agents, our lifestyles.

Airing Saturdays 8:30am and
Sundays 10:00am on Channel 11 KOTR
or watch online
from anywhere in the world 24/7 at

apr-carmel.com



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero between 5th & 6th
NW Corner Ocean & Dolores

831.622.1040



2007

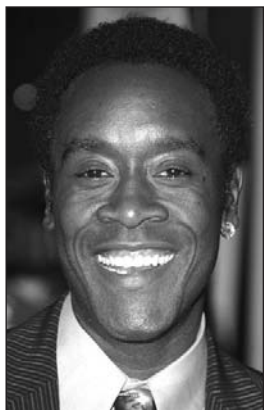


CELEBRITIES

Continued from page 19ATT

Don Cheadle

An actor who has mastered some of the most frightening roles on the silver screen, Don Cheadle was nominated for a Best Actor Academy Award in 2005 for "Hotel Rwanda." He first became well known for playing the district attorney on the television series, "Picket Fences." Since then he has appeared in "Rosewood," "The Family Man," "Boogie Nights," "Out of Sight," "Traffic," and "Ocean's Eleven." He also starred in, and was one of the producers of "Crash," which won the 2006 Academy Award for Best Picture.



Don Cheadle

Kevin Costner

Winner of the 1991 Best Director Oscar for "Dances with Wolves," Costner has starred in more than 20 motion pictures. Born and raised in California,

Costner has a degree in marketing from Cal-State Fullerton, where a local production of "Rumpelstiltskin" started a fairy tale career that made him into one of Hollywood's all-time leading men.

His first two attention-getting movies were "The Untouchables" and "No Way Out," followed by a pair of contrasting baseball films, the iconoclastic "Bull Durham" and the inspirational hit, "Field of Dreams."

Costner then used his new Hollywood clout to make "Dances with Wolves."

His recent projects include "The Guardian," which also starred Ashton Kutcher, and the upcoming "Mr. Brooks," where he will play a serial killer.

Carson Daly

Winner of a golf scholarship to Loyola Marymount University and a one-time caddy for O.J. Simpson, Daly gained fame as host of the MTV show, "Total Request Live," and now has his own late-night talk show on NBC, "Last Call With Carson Daly," which follows Jay Leno and Conan O'Brien.

Tom Dreesen

A comedian who has played Vegas, Reno and Atlantic City with the likes of Liza Minelli and Sammy Davis, Jr., and who spent a decade as Frank Sinatra's opening act, has also appeared in many network television



Clint Eastwood is chairman of the charitable foundation that hosts the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am every year and distributes its proceeds to worthy organizations. The last time he competed in the tournament was 2002, when he was teamed with Jesper Parnevik (above, center) and Peter Ueberroth. In 2004, Huey Lewis (right) waited for his turn to make his second shot on the 9th hole at Pebble.



SJ • Historical Restorations •
FERRANTE
BUILDERS Lic #848507



New Homes • Remodels • Fencing • Decking
 Stonework • Fencing • Driveways

Salvatore Ferrante

P 831.655.1636 | C 831.212.6962

shows including more than 50 appearances on the "Tonight Show" and guest roles on TV shows such as "Columbo," "Gabriel's Fire," "Murder She Wrote" and "Touched By An Angel." To show his versatility, he once recorded a comedy album, "That White Boy's Crazy," before an all black audience. According to Dreesen, he never strayed too far from his old neighborhood, and to show appreciation, the city of Harvey, Ill. named a street after him, "Dreesen Street," on Aug. 22, 1992.

Clint Eastwood

Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea from 1986 to 1988 and supporter of numerous local charitable and conservation causes, the indefatigable Eastwood is a familiar face on the Monterey Peninsula. Winner of Best Director and Best Actor Oscars for "Unforgiven" (1992), and Best Actor and Best Picture Oscars for "Million Dollar Baby" (2004), Eastwood has appeared in, produced and/or directed more than 50 motion pictures, beginning with "Revenge of the Creature" in 1955. His latest movie, "Letters From Iwo Jima," a companion piece to "Flags of Our Fathers," was nominated this year for Best Picture and Best Director Academy Awards. "Million Dollar Baby," starring Hilary Swank

and Morgan Freeman, won four Academy Awards in 2005. In 2000, he was honored by President Bill Clinton with the Kennedy Center Medal for his lifetime achievements in the arts. Eastwood, a co-owner of the Pebble Beach Company, is chairman of the board of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, the charity group that hosts the AT&T Pro-Am. He lives in Pebble Beach with his wife, Dina Ruiz Eastwood, and their daughter, Morgan.

Glenn Frey

As a founding member of the Eagles, which has triumphantly toured the world during the last two years, Frey helped create a new genre of rock 'n' roll music with such hits as "Hotel California" and "Lyin' Eyes." His solo career, with songs like "The Heat is On," (from the movie "Beverly Hills Cop") and "Smuggler's Blues" (a spin-off from "Miami Vice"), has been even more successful. Frey is also an accomplished actor, having been featured in such television shows as "Miami Vice," "Wise Guy," "South of Sunset" and "Nash Bridges." He also appeared in "Jerry Maguire," as an NFL general manager.

Continues of page 24ATT

SANTA LUCIA



PRESERVE

Carmel, California

TIME SPACE



TIME AND SPACE ARE THE ULTIMATE LUXURIES

A time for family and friends. Savor the pleasures, comforts and cultural riches of the region. A space for reflection. 20,000 private, protected acres of majestic California coastal foothills. A community of 300 home sites. The Santa Lucia Preserve. A hundred miles of hiking and riding trails. An equestrian center. A Tom Fazio designed golf course. A sports club. World-class hospitality. Find the ultimate luxuries for you and your loved ones. A very few home sites remain available from \$1,000,000.

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA (831) 620-6766 www.santaluciapreserve.com



Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.

2007



CELEBRITIES

From page 22A

Kenny G

Legendary saxophonist and the best-selling instrumentalist/musician in the world, Kenny G has been a constant presence on the Billboard charts for more than 15 years. His career as a saxophonist began at 17 when he backed up Barry White in a concert in Seattle, Kenny G's home town. When he signed his first recording contract in 1982, a new era in instrumental music was born.

Peter Gallagher

One of the stars of the Fox hit, *The O.C.*, Gallagher has created some memorable characters in films such as, "The Player," opposite Tim Robbins, and "While You Were Sleeping," in which he was the

comatose "fiancé" of Sandra Bullock. He was also an egotistical real estate salesman having an affair with Annette Bening in *American Beauty*; a villainous media executive in *Mr. Deeds*; and a political reporter exposing media ethics during a presidential debate in "The Last Debate." His first major role was in 1989's "sex, lies, and videotape."

Danny Gans

One of the most successful headliners in Las Vegas, Danny Gans is a singer and comedian who has found success as a musical impressionist. At one time, Gans was a professional baseball player, playing for the Durham Bulls, and later holding a small role as a third baseman in the film, "Bull Durham." After an injury ended his sporting career, Gans turned to the entertainment industry. Gans began his career on the road, performing mostly at private corporate functions. In 1995, he moved to Broadway to perform a well-received one-man show, but then decided to move to Las Vegas to reduce time away from his family, which lived in Los Angeles.

Gans started his Las Vegas stay at the Stratosphere Hotel in 1996. He moved to the Rio Hotel shortly thereafter, and then on to The Mirage in 1997. Gans is a permanent performer at The Mirage, where the Danny Gans Theater was built for him. The Las Vegas Strip marquee now bearing Danny Gans' image is the largest freestanding marquee in the world.

Andy Garcia

Born in Cuba in 1956, Garcia's family fled to Miami Beach after Castro came to power. He studied acting in Florida before heading to Los Angeles, where his first role was as a gang member on the first episode of "Hill Street Blues." Garcia later starred in "The Untouchables," "The Godfather, Part III," "Desperate Measures" and "Ocean's Eleven."

Actor Andy Garcia (left), political commentator Rush Limbaugh (lower left) and best-selling saxophonist Kenny G will all be making repeat appearances at this year's AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am.

Thomas Gibson

The star of the CBS prime time drama, "Criminal Minds," Thomas Gibson previously starred in "Dharma and Greg," a five-year hit for ABC, and "Chicago Hope." In 1980, while a college intern at the Alabama Shakespeare Festival, Gibson was encouraged to apply to the Juilliard School in New York. After winning a scholarship to the world-famous school, he began his acting career on the stage. His film career began with the 1992 Ron Howard film, "Far and Away." He also appeared on television in "The Kennedys of Massachusetts," "Tales of the City," and "A Will of Their Own."

Joe Gransden

Renowned for an unusual trumpet style and a singing voice that has been compared to Frank Sinatra, Joe Gransden has performed worldwide and released seven CDs under his own name.

Coming from a family full of musicians, Gransden's introduction to music came early on through his father, a gifted singer and pianist. His grandfather was a trumpeter of merit, playing professionally his whole life throughout New York. On his mother's side of the family was the piano virtuoso Carmen Cavallero.

Not long after high school, Gransden was on the road as a sideman with the big bands of Tommy Dorsey and Glenn Miller. Eventually moving to New York City, he performed with numerous groups, including sub work with Toshiko Akiyoshi and Chico O'Farrill. Meanwhile, Gransden formed his own group, which performed in Brooklyn each week and included the venerable guitarist Joe Cohn and ex-Betty Carter bassist, Matt Hughes. "Having my own group and being fortunate enough to travel, play, and record has been a dream come true," says Gransden.

Bob Griese

Known as the "thinking man's quarterback" during his brilliant 14-year NFL career with the Miami Dolphins (1967-1980), Bob Griese was renowned for his poised leadership and ingenious play-calling during the Dolphins' dominance of the NFL in the early 1970s. He led the Dolphins to three straight Super Bowl appearances and back-to-back Championships in '72 and '73. This year marks the 30th anniversary of the 1972 Miami Dolphins' perfect 17-0 season. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1990.

Now one of network television's most respected football analysts, Bob Griese is in his 21st year of broadcasting and his 16th year as expert commentator on ABC's coverage of college football. He was a top analyst for NBC Sports' NFL coverage from 1982 through 1986.

Griese has three sons, the youngest of whom is Brian, who is a quarterback for the Chicago Bears. Bob and Brian are co-authors of the inspirational book, "Undeclared."

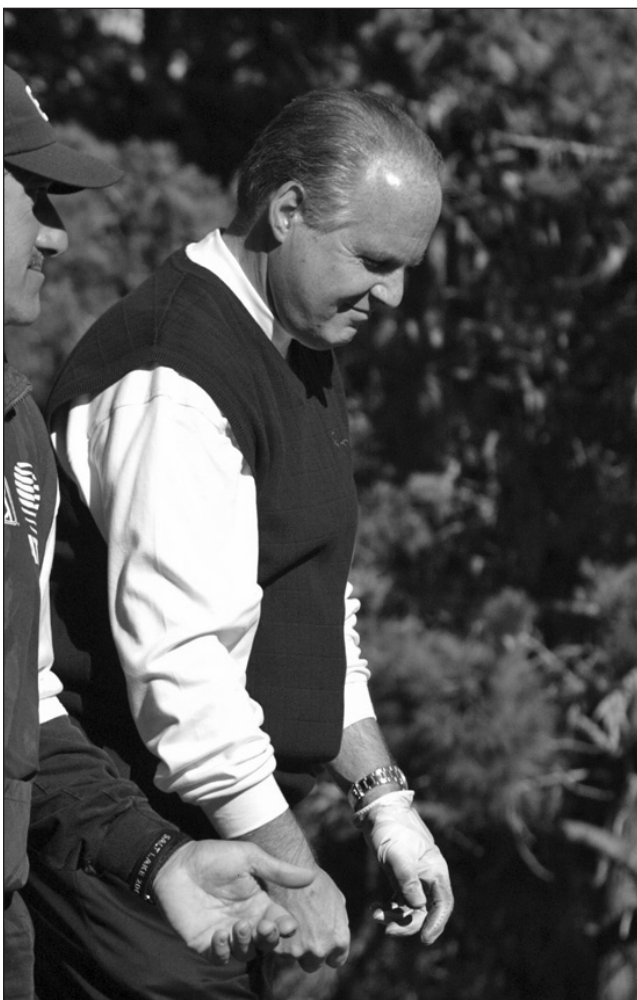
Kevin James

Comedian Kevin James stars as Doug Heffernan, the hard-working parcel delivery man who loves his big screen TV as much as his beautiful wife on the prime-time CBS comedy "The King of Queens." James is a native of Stony Brook, Long Island. He was born on April 26, 1965, and attended Cortland State University in N.Y. for three years and then got his start in stand-up comedy, which is his first love. He got his big break at the 1996 Montreal Comedy Festival and was cast in a recurring role in the comedy series "Everybody Loves Raymond," starring his best friend, Ray Romano.

Huey Lewis

A native of New York, Lewis created his breakthrough group, Huey Lewis and the News, in Marin County in 1980. Their first album produced a top-10 hit, "Do You Believe in Love?" and was followed by five other top-20 recordings. Lewis also recorded the theme song, "The Power of Love," for the movie "Back to the Future."

Continues on page 25ATT



2007



CELEBRITIES

Continued from page 22ATT

Rush Limbaugh

Limbaugh became a major player in American media after he took his successful Sacramento radio talk show national in 1988. It is now heard on more than 600 radio stations and reaches an estimated 20 million listeners per week.

George Lopez

The multitalented George Lopez stars, writes and co-produces the ABC Wednesday night sitcom, "George Lopez," which is a hit with critics and viewers. Lopez performs on stage, film and television and has earned kudos for his performance in the HBO Films drama, "Real Women Have Curves." Previously, Lopez was featured in the acclaimed drama "Bread and Roses." The film, directed by British filmmaker Ken Loach, received critical acclaim after its premiere at the Cannes Film Festival. Lopez also appeared in the Showtime film, "Fidel," and the comedy "Frank McKluskey, C.I." for Disney. His numerous television credits include appearances on "The Tonight Show," "Good Morning America," "The View," "Live with Regis and Kelly," "The Late Late Show with Craig Kilborn" and "Resurrection Boulevard." He frequently hosts Univision's "Loco Comedy Jam."

Bill Murray

A favorite at the AT&T Pro-Am, Murray is one of America's unique talents. Born in 1950 in Wilmette, Ill., Murray first moved to the nation's center stage when he joined the cast of Saturday Night Live in 1977. While still with SNL, Murray made his first hit film, "Meatballs." Soon after, he was transformed into Carl Speckler, assistant greenskeeper, in the classic golf comedy, "Caddyshack." That film was directed by Harold Ramis, who starred with Murray in "Ghostbusters" (1984) and directed Murray again in "Groundhog Day" (1993). His recent projects include, "Lost in Translation," "The Life Aquatic with Steve Zissou," "Charley's Angels," and

"Garfield: A Tail of Two Kitties."

Craig T. Nelson

Star of the CBS show, "The District," where he portrayed Chief Jack Mannion, Craig Richard Nelson was born April 4, 1946, in Spokane, Wash. He attended the University of Arizona and studied acting at the Oxford Theater in Los Angeles.

Nelson began his career working with Barry Levinson as a radio writer/performer and stand-up comic. He added the "T" to his name because there was another actor registered with the Screen Actor's Guild that had the same name. His previous prime-time show, "Coach," was a major hit from 1989 to 1997.

Chris O'Donnell

A native of Winnetka, Ill., O'Donnell is best known for his portrayal of Robin in "Batman Forever" and "Batman and Robin," and for "Scent of a Woman," which earned him a Best Supporting Actor Oscar nomination. He also got highly favorable reviews for "The Three Musketeers" in 1993. Recently, he appeared in "Vertical Limit," "29 Palms" and "Kinsey."

Stone Phillips

Co-anchor of Dateline NBC, Phillips is making his first appearance at the Pebble Beach Pro-Am. His athletic career peaked in college at Yale, where he was starting quarterback. Since graduating with a degree in philosophy, he has focused on journalism, getting his first big break when he joined the ABC newsmagazine, 20/20, in 1986.

Phillips was born in Texas City, Texas, in 1954. Besides his main gig on Dateline, he has filled in on NBC Nightly News and the Today Show.

Ray Romano

Ray Romano was star of the hit CBS comedy, "Everybody Loves Raymond," which finished a nine-year run as prime time's highest-rated comedy last Spring — the same year it won an Emmy for Best Comedy. Born in 1957 in New York City, Romano, who became one of the nation's highest paid actors, originally planned to become an accountant.

Darius Rucker

Darius Rucker is the lead singer of Hootie & The Blowfish, a band formed by Rucker and other students at the University of South Carolina, and which stormed the charts with songs such as "I Only Want To Be with You" and "Hold My Hand." He has also released a solo R&B album, "Back to Then."

Kelly Slater

An eight-time world surfing champion, Kelly Slater is considered the most successful professional surfer in the history of the sport. In May 2005 in the final of the Billabong Tahiti Pro surfing contest, Slater became the first to score two perfect 10 rides. He has also been successful in other fields. In 1992-3, Slater acted on Baywatch. A videogame, Kelly Slater's Pro Surfer, was released. In 2003, he published an autobiography called, "Pipe Dreams: A Surfer's Journey." In 2004 Slater, who has modeled for Versace, was chosen by People magazine as one of the 50 Most Beautiful People in the World.

Emmitt Smith

Just 5' 9" tall, Emmitt Smith was one of football's preeminent players and its all-time leading runner, having rushed for 18,355 yard, including 164 touchdowns in 13 seasons with the Dallas Cowboys and two with the Arizona Cardinals. Smith is the only player in NFL history to win the rushing title and the Superbowl in the same season. Last fall, he gained new fame by being champion of the ABC series, "Dancing with the Stars."

Clay Walker

Singer/guitarist and one of the U.S.A.'s biggest Country and Western stars, Clay Walker began performing professionally at 16 in his native Beaumont, Texas. In the fall of 1993 his first single, "What's It To You," went straight to number one on the charts. His biggest selling albums are "Say No More" and "Live Laugh Love."

Walker is considered a modest individual and says he sees himself in the face of each and every fan. "When we make records," he says, "it's final. The records will always be the same, but it's the fans who give life to the music. On stage, you know immediately if you are really reaching people."



The 3rd Green at Pebble Beach is a favorite place for Pro-Am fans to stake out their territory as the celebrities play through. But while he's waiting for his turn to putt, Bill Murray may evict you from your chair, as he did to one spectator in 2005.

Quality Fireplaces, Gifts & Accessories for the Hearth, *Heart* and Home.

The Hearth Shop is home to one of the most complete selections of quality fireplaces, accessories and gifts. We specialize in custom fireplace screens and glass doors; quality tools and accessories; wood and gas stoves; built-in fireplaces and top of the line gas logs. We install what we sell. Consultation on any project is free. Call today, go online, or visit our shop in the Del Monte Center.

**THE HEARTH SHOP**

486 Del Monte Center/Monterey
(Between Starbucks and Macys)

375-1252 / Open 7 Days

www.thehearthshop.com



Come See Our "Burning" Display
and Our Variety of Gas Logs



EIKLOR FLAMES™

2007



THE GRAND TOUR

The Monterey Peninsula: Truly heaven on earth for golfers

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WHILE FANS the world over revere the famed Pebble Beach Golf Links as one of the finest courses created, they may not realize the Monterey Peninsula is home to hundreds of fairways and greens suitable for all levels of play within every budget. Whether you're a scratch golfer looking for a new challenge, or a hacker more interested in just having a good time, there's a course worth your time, money and effort.

■ Bayonet and Black Horse, Seaside

Created in Fort Ord's heyday for military use, these two courses now belong to the City of Seaside. Though they underwent renovation several years ago, both are now in the process of being redesigned by Gene Bates, with nine holes closed at a time.

The 7,116-yard, par 72 Bayonet and the 7,009-yard, par 72 Black Horse — which have hosted the PGA's Qualifying School and the AT&T's companion event, the First Tee Open — are open to the public, though the current work has Bayonet's front 9 off-limits until April.

Course records include a 65 by Notah Begay on Bayonet and a 64 on Black Horse by Ted Oh. The courses are located at 1 McClure Way in Seaside on the former Fort Ord. Green fees run \$64 to \$84 (higher on weekends and holidays), with twilight rates of \$50 to \$60 available after 2:30 p.m. daily. Discount rates available to juniors (17 and under), seniors (60 and older) and military. Carts available.

Call (831) 899-7271 or visit www.bayonetblackhorse.com.

■ Carmel Valley Ranch

A public/resort/semiprivate club course designed by Pete Dye and built in 1981, Carmel Valley Ranch is also

undergoing a multimillion-dollar renovation this year and is closed, though its restaurant, the Oaks, remains open. The course, which sits just east of Mid Carmel Valley along the Carmel River and up to the base of nearby hills, is also being updated under the guidance of designer Gene Bates, but Dye will still be considered the architect.

C.V. Ranch, now an LXR Luxury Resorts & Hotels-managed property, seeks to offer the quintessential private country club experience to players. Pro Bobby Clampett held the record of 63 with player Mark Brooks on the 6,201-yard par 70 course for several years but was unseated by Kevin Streelman, who shot a 60 there last year.

Carmel Valley Ranch is located at 1 Old Ranch Road, off of Carmel Valley Road just east of Mid Valley Shopping Center. For more information, call (831) 626-2510 or visit www.cvrvgolf.com.

■ Corral de Tierra Country Club, Salinas

This 6,683-yard par 72 course, situated off the Monterey-Salinas Highway and graced with some of the best weather on the Peninsula, was designed by Bob Baldock in 1960. It was redesigned in 1999 and 2000 by J. Michael Poellot, and now offers the added challenges of a multitude of bunkers. Its gentle elevation changes and tree-lined fairways also make it a great walking course. It has served as a site for U.S. Open qualifying rounds.

The course's record 63 was shot "by several players," according to the Northern California Golf Association. Corral de Tierra is located a few miles east of Los Laureles Grade on Highway 68 (Monterey-Salinas Highway) and is open only to members and guests. Reciprocal agreement with other private clubs. Guest fees, \$70-\$125; cart fee, \$36.

For information, call (831) 484-1112 or visit www.corraldetier-racc.com.



■ Cypress Point Club, Pebble Beach

Designed in 1928 by renowned architect Alister MacKenzie, the 6,509-yard, par 72 Cypress Point course is known all over the world for its breathtaking scenery, typified by its par 3 16th Hole that entices players to take a shot over the ocean. Golfer Marion Hollins first conceived of the idea in 1924 and pursued the development of a first-class golf course and a clubhouse with a handful of sleeping rooms for a membership limited to 200 people who would pay about \$2,500 (in 1924 dollars) to subscribe. The club is open only to members and their guests. Longtime PGA Class A golf pro Jim Langley retired a year ago after heading the program there for years and still holds the course record 63, which he shares with Casey Reamer — the course's new PGA Class A Pro — and Ben Hogan. Cypress Point Club is located at 3150 17 Mile Drive. For information, contact the pro shop at (831) 624-2223.

■ Del Monte Golf Course, Monterey

Nicknamed by locals "Old Del Monte," the Del Monte Golf Course was designed by golf and polo enthusiast Charles Maud and built in 1897, making it the oldest continuously operated course west of the Mississippi River. (The course at the Presidio in San Francisco was built a year earlier but was temporarily converted to a drill field during the Spanish-American War.) Owned by the Pebble Beach Company, Old Del Monte — 6,357 yards, par 72 — is open to the public and is home to the Monterey Bay Golf Club, founded in 1932. Last year, Nick Watney unseated longtime record holders Ken Venturi and Todd Gjesvold by one stroke to set the new low score of 61.

Del Monte was the original host of the California State Amateur and still hosts the annual Callaway Golf Pebble Beach Invitational and The First Tee Open each fall. Green fee are \$105 to walk and \$125 to ride, with discounts

available for twilight play. "Old D" is located at 1300 Sylvan Road, adjacent to the Hyatt Regency Monterey. For more information, call (831) 373-2700 or visit www.pebblebeach.com.

■ Laguna Seca Golf Ranch, Monterey

Robert Trent Jones Sr. and Robert Trent Jones Jr. designed this public course together in 1970 in their first joint venture, which yielded "18 beautiful holes that follow the natural terrain of the oak-studded coastal hills along the Monterey-Salinas corridor." Johnny Miller once held the record 64 on its 6,174-yards but relinquished that distinction to Mark Darby, who beat him by one shot for a total 8-under-par score of 63 a couple of years ago.

The course is located off of Highway 68 east of the Monterey Airport and can be reached by turning north on York Road and following it to the end. Rates for spring (February and March) range from \$35 to \$70, depending on the time of day. Cart fee is \$36. A 13-acre natural grass practice facility and Cobra golf club rentals are also available. For information, call (831) 373-3701 or visit www.lagunasecagolf.com, which also features online specials.

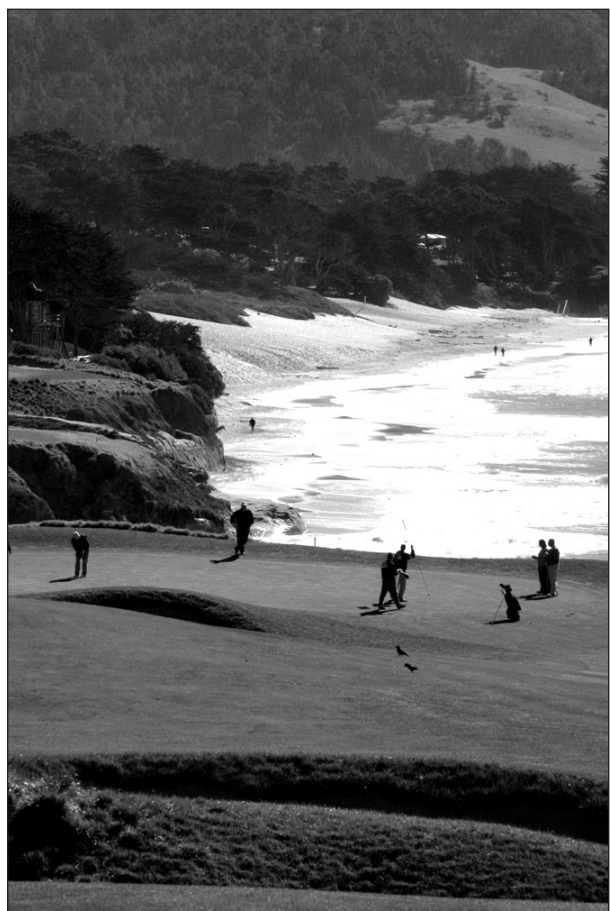
■ The Links at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach

A resort course open for public play, the 6,821-yard par 72 Spanish Bay links were jointly designed by Robert Trent Jones, Jr., former USGA president Sandy Tatum and Tom Watson, who once remarked, "Spanish Bay is so much like Scotland, you can almost hear the bagpipes."

"Links" refers to the old Scottish term for a sandy seaside wasteland with bristly grasses and stiff prevailing wind, and the Monterey coastline mirrors the rugged beauty of that country. The course overlays land once occupied by a sand mine and included extensive rehabilitation of the dunes

The Pebble Beach golf course may be pricey, but it's public nonetheless and offers golfers the chance to test their skills with some of the most beautiful scenery in the world as a backdrop (left). Equally dramatic oceanfront holes are available at Cypress Point Club (upper right), but you need a membership or guest privileges to play.

PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER



Continues on page 28ATT

WILLIAM L. SMITH

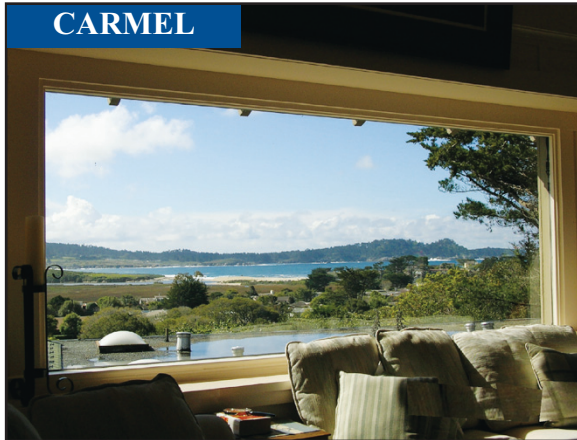
CARMEL



Newly-remodeled 2BR/ 2BA fully furnished cottage. Features beautifully refurnished hardwood floors, restored Carmel stone fireplace, Sub-Zero refrigerator, stainless steel appliances, – too many special touches to list here! Bonus cottage with lovely garden.

\$1,379,000

CARMEL



This incredible Carmel Beach classic is a rare find. Spread across a double lot with breathtaking ocean views featuring Point Lobos and River Beach. This home features 3 separate suites with private entrances. This is truly an amazing Carmel home!

\$2,900,000

CARMEL



Two and a half blocks from the Blue Pacific Ocean, situated in Carmel-by-the-Sea, is this 1BR/ 1BA, 800 SF “Bohemian Pad” among Redwoods. Lot layout presents itself for remodeling room and measures approximately 4200 SF. This is a probate listing & the sale will be subject to court confirmation. **SALE PENDING.**

\$1,100,000

MTRY/SALINAS HWY



Unbelievable views from this one of a kind home. Six bedrooms, 5 and 2 half + baths, 4740 SF of luxurious comfort including a 820+ SF caretaker's home with garage, fireplace, tumbled tile floor, stainless appliances and more! All top-of-the line everything!

\$3,599,000

PEBBLE BEACH



Large 4BR/ 2.5BA home in coveted Pebble Beach with sunken living room, BRAND NEW roof, paint, carpet, and linoleum. Home features formal dining room and loft. Views of the greenbelt, and just a short stroll to the beach or golf course.

\$1,540,000

PEBBLE BEACH



Beautifully remodeled 3BR/ 2BA home with cook's kitchen featuring Viking range, Limestone counters, new cupboards, and open floor plan with room to expand. Beautiful hardwood floors with radiant heating, huge Carmel stone patio and fireplace for entertaining.

\$1,290,000

PEBBLE BEACH



Beautiful Spanish Bay home in most coveted Pebble Beach. 5,200 SF of living space features 5BR/ 5.5BA including lovely guest cottage. Golf, shopping and much more at your fingertips. Pebble Beach living at its finest.

\$2,800,000

PEBBLE BEACH



A two year new, 3BR/ 3BA home located in MPCC1. First construction on lot. Jacuzzi tubs, tumbled tile, hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings, immaculate landscaping and more. Pebble Beach, more than a location...a lifestyle.

\$1,774,000

PACIFIC GROVE



Offering panoramic Monterey Bay view of Lovers Point with wonderful street appeal on large lot in Beach Tract. Opportunity to add your decorating talents to a beautiful Pacific Grove home. Lovely roof top deck. Two large rooms in basement.

\$1,300,000

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

DELMONTE

www.williamsmith.com

831-626-2400



EXTRAORDINARY PROPERTIES



PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE

1534 RIATA, PEBBLE BEACH

This magnificent home on 1 acre, just blocks from Lodge at Pebble Beach is stunning both inside and out. A very impressive 3,550 sqft. home with 2 master suites, considered one of Pebble Beach's best values.

Offered at \$3,595,000



VALLEY SOLITUDE

4 LAGUNA ROBLES, CARMEL VALLEY

Only blocks from Carmel Valley Village this home in one of the Valley's nicest Planned Unit Developments. With approximately 1180 sq.ft., 2 bdrms & two newly renovated baths, this home has a list of upgrades that few homes, if any, can compare to in this price range.

Offered at \$795,000



RUSTIC SOPHISTICATION

13 MENTONE, CARMEL HIGHLANDS

Ideally located in the Carmel Highlands sunbelt on 1 acre this new home, designed by Lindal Homes of Canada whose signature wall of 18 ft. ocean facing windows provides streaming light & stunning views from every angle in the home.

Offered at \$2,195,000

KYLE MORRISON

COMMITTED TO EXCELLENCE

831.236.8909 | POWERMARK.COM

PARTNER | JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES

SPECTACULAR ACREAGE WITH VIEWS, PRIVACY & IN AN IDEAL CARMEL VALLEY LOCATION!

www.25585viacazor.com



Once in a lifetime opportunity! Don't miss this chance to own a fabulous piece of land in a convenient and desirable Mid Carmel Valley location. Complete with a gated, private dirt access road, this very special property offers a variety of topography ranging from a magnificent Oak grove to a lovely meadow to rolling hills. • Approximately 30.58 acres • Two level building sites • Plans & a combined development permit for a single story, 4029 sq.ft. home with attached 732 sq.ft. garage and for a 2-story 6907 sq.ft. home with attached 1332 sq.ft. garage & a 600 sq.ft. guesthouse • Two individual wells and holding tanks in place • Unobstructed views. Offered at \$1,595,000

A PEACEFUL PARADISE WITH PANORAMIC VIEWS

Imagine building your very own private and personal hilltop retreat on this 10 acre parcel of unrivaled magnificence in picturesque Carmel Valley. Already available on the property are such accouterments as: water, electricity, and septic tank. The pad has been graded for a home and plans are available for an approximately 4,200 sq.ft. residence. Once built, the home would enjoy unobstructed views in an unparalleled setting. All this on a usable piece of land with a 1,000,000 gallon capacity lake, located just 6 miles from Carmel Valley Village. This breathtaking piece of natural beauty is beyond compare and awaits your arrival! Offered at \$895,000



From page 26ATT

and native plants in the area. Tom Watson continues to hold the record 67 on the course he helped design. Guest fees are \$240 (including cart, for resort guests). Carts and caddies available. The course is located at 2700 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call (800) 654-9300 or visit www.pebblebeach.com, and remember to listen for the bagpiper who notifies golfers that the day's play is coming to an end.

Monterey Peninsula Country Club, Pebble Beach

The idea of Monterey Peninsula Country Club first arose in 1925 when Sam Morse, James Habbord and Thorwell Mullally decided to combine a golf club with housing. Two courses make up MPCC: The Dunes Course, designed by Seth Raynor in 1926, and redesigned by Rees Jones, and the Shore Course, designed by Bob Baldock in 1961 and recently remodeled by architect Michael Strantz. Open only to members and their guests, the Dunes Course runs a 6,762-yard par 72.

The Shore Course underwent major reconstruction that kept it closed for 18 months, but it reopened

in June 2005 with a par-72 yardage of 6,806. Course records include a 67 by Mike Driscoll on the Dunes Course and a 66 by David Swanson on the Shore Course. Guest fees are \$85 if accompanied by a member, \$315 if not; cart fees run \$24-\$30. For more information, call the pro shop at (831) 372-8141.

Monterey Pines Golf Course, Monterey

Golfers who get a rush from being directly under the flight path of a regional airport — and who are looking for one of the best deals in town — might want to have a go at the U.S. Navy's golf course. Home to the Naval Postgraduate School Golf Club, the short 5,629-yard par 68 Monterey Pines — situated behind the fairgrounds in Monterey — is also open to the public for ridiculously low rates. But the course is not without its darker stories, including the crash-landing of a Cessna on the 6th Fairway in September 2003 (no golfers were involved). Robert Muir Graves designed the course in 1963, and the record 63 is held by Peter Nilles. Green fees are \$10-\$30, and tee times may be reserved, with preference given to military. Cart fee is \$20, and the facility includes two practice greens

Continues next page

PROPERTY SHOWCASE PRESENTED BY ...

sharon²

WWW.SHARON2.COM + associates



413 Estrella D' Oro
Pasadera | \$6,750,000

Enjoy resort living at its most luxurious with this custom built Mediterranean villa of 5000+sf in gated resort community, Pasadera. Stunning mountain & golf course views.



103 Via Del Milagro
Pasadera | \$3,900,000

Stunning new construction on the 12th fairway of Pasadena County Club. 4850sf luxury home with 3 bedrooms, each with its own full bath & private terrace, plus 2 half baths, humidified wine rm, library, 5 fireplaces & more!



303 Pasadera Ct
Pasadera | \$3,595,000

Experience the ultimate in single floor living in this 3 BR, 3.5 BA, 4,400 sqft. estate surrounded by stunning Pasadera views & the serenity of resort living.



610 Belavida
Pasadera | \$5,495,000

Extraordinary Mediterranean villa on the 5th hole of the Pasadera golf course. 4 master bdrm suites, media room, 5 fireplaces, library, wine cellar, guest qtrs & stunning views.



306 Pasadera Court
Pasadera | \$995,000

Fantastic hillside lot with Pasadera approved plans for a 3-story home with ground floor guest suite. All this located on .7 acres.



24356 Main Street
Chualar | \$1,150,000

Incredible income producing mobile home property with future redevelopment potential. 9 miles south of Salinas.

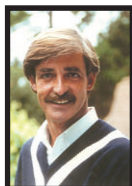
PAT BERRY



831.809.7439

www.soldbythesea.com

JOHN P. KENNY



831.601.1679

www.johnpkenny.com

johnk@mbay.net

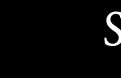


Each Keller Williams Realty Office is Independently Owned & Operated.

"Building Wealth
for Clients through
Real Estate"



Each Keller Williams Realty Office is Independently Owned & Operated.



SHARON SWALLOW, REALTOR

mobile 831-241-8208 • home ofc 831-625-0700

SHARON SMITH, REALTOR

mobile 831-809-4029

2007



THE GRAND TOUR

From previous page

and a driving range, snack bar and pro shop. The course is located at Garden and Fairgrounds roads in Monterey, near the Monterey Airport. For more information, call the golf shop at (831) 656-2167 or visit www.mwr.nps.navy.mil/golf_rv/golf/index.htm.

■ Pacific Grove Golf Links, Pacific Grove

Affectionately known as the "Poor Man's Pebble Beach," and ranked among Golf Magazine's "Top 50 Golf Courses Under \$50," P.G. features a truly links-style back nine. ("Links" is an old Scottish word for "wasteland.") Designed by Jack Neville — who also designed Pebble Beach Golf Links — and H. Chandler Egan in 1932, this 5,732-yard par 70 public course is situated on prime real estate near Asilomar State Beach and surrounds the historic Point Pinos Lighthouse. The ocean scenery is unsurpassed.

Sometimes plagued by Canada geese who enjoy the environs so much they refuse to migrate, the course superintendent hires a trainer and his herding dog to keep the birds off the grass.

The new clubhouse, located at 77 Asilomar Blvd. in Pacific Grove, has a

restaurant run by the owners of the beloved Red House Cafe downtown.

The course record, 60, is shared by Casey Boyns, Rich Hunter and Peter Vitarisi, who retired as longtime concessionaire when the city took over management of the links this year. Green fees are \$35-\$40, with discounts for 9-hole play, twilight rounds and junior players 17 and under; cart fee, \$20-\$30. Club rentals and lessons also available. Call the golf shop at (831) 648-5777 or visit www.ci.pg.ca.us/golf/default.htm for more information.

■ Pasadera Country Club, Monterey

One of the newest additions to premier golf courses on the Peninsula, Pasadera opened in spring 2000, just a few months before the U.S. Open was played at the Pebble Beach Golf Links.

Partners Fred Bates, Lee Newell and Tom deRegt opened Pasadera, and Paul Spengler, executive vice president of the Pebble Beach Company, is a managing partner. Jack Nicklaus designed the 6,743-yard par 71 course, which is only open to members and their guests, though it has a reciprocal agreement with other private clubs.

Taking advantage of the existing hills, canyons and old oak groves, Nicklaus used natural-style bunkering

and incorporated splendid hazards, such as the awe-inspiring 14 par 3 over a deep chasm. Fred Shoemaker holds the course record 67.

Located at 100 Pasadera Drive off Highway 68, Pasadera lies just east of Laguna Seca Golf Ranch and west of the world-famous race track by the same name.

The pro shop can be reached by calling (831) 647-2421.

■ Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach

Situated on scenic coastal land originally slated for housing developments, Pebble Beach opened to the public in 1919 and is considered one of the greatest courses in the world. The 6,726-yard, par-72 course was designed by Jack Neville and Douglass Grant, but Jack Nicklaus designed the new par-3 5th Hole, which was dedicated in November 1998. Pebble Beach has been the site of four U.S. Open Championships and was ranked the No. 1 Public Course in America by "Golf Digest" in 2005. Although the course is open to the public, priority is given to resort guests.

Tom Kite, David Frost and David Duval share the course record 62.

Guest fees, \$450, which includes a cart for resort guests.

Carts for non-resort guests are \$50, and caddies are also available for a fee. For more information, call golf reservations at (800) 645-9300 or visit www.pebblebeach.com.

■ Peter Hay, Pebble Beach

The only executive-length course on the Peninsula — called so because it's made up entirely of par-3 holes and thus can be played during a business person's lunch hour — Peter Hay features a compact 9 holes spanning 58 to 104 yards and is home to the massive sculpture created by Richard MacDonald for the U.S. Open. The course, open to the public for \$20 all day, is named after one of Pebble Beach's favorite golf figures, Peter Hay, who was born in Aberdeen Feb. 4, 1885, and first came to Del Monte in 1916. For more information, call (831) 622-8723.

■ Poppy Hills Golf Course, Pebble Beach

Commissioned by the Northern California Golf Association, the 6,833-yard par 72 Poppy Hills was designed by Robert Trent Jones Jr. in 1986 and is open to the public. Pro Matt Gogel holds the course record of 62. In 1991, Poppy Hills became one of three courses hosting each year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, and PGA Tour statistics last year affirmed its 5th Hole as "the toughest on tour."

Green fees, \$53-\$195; cart fee, \$34.

The course, the first in the United

Continues on page 36ATT



The green fees may be much lower, but the scenery at the Pacific Grove municipal golf course is equal to that at any other Peninsula golf course. In the distance, Spanish Bay Golf Links can be glimpsed.

PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL

In the Luxury Market

THE RIGHT BROKER MAKES THE DIFFERENCE



Live WHERE YOU LOVE TO PLAY
Whether Buying or Selling
LUXURY ESTATES to LUXURY TOWN HOMES

KAREN D. LEWIS

Real Estate Broker
831.241.3718

- Professional Representation
- International Marketing
- 20 Years Dedicated to Buyers and Sellers

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

karen.lewis@sothebysrealty.com



www.montereypeninsulasir.com

Everything you need...

Annual Winter Sale



Great Discounts
on Furniture and
other selections

Making room for New
Shipment from Europe!!

NEWLY
EXPANDED

EUROPEAN COUNTRY ANTIQUES

French Country Table Linens • Italian & French Tableware
Home & Bath Fragrances • Candles • Cards
Kitchenware • Bedding • Bath



MIMOSA CARMEL

ACCENTS FOR THE HOME

Open daily Mon-Sat 10am-6pm • Sun 12-5pm
161 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel • 620-0525

Just Arrived
new line of golf shirts!



You'll find all your Hawaiian and
Automobile theme products here!

Die-cast, Pedal cars,
Hawaiian style shirts, Home Decor,
Art, Furniture,
Gas Pumps, Tropical products
and more cool gifts than you can
imagine!

WOODIES



of Carmel

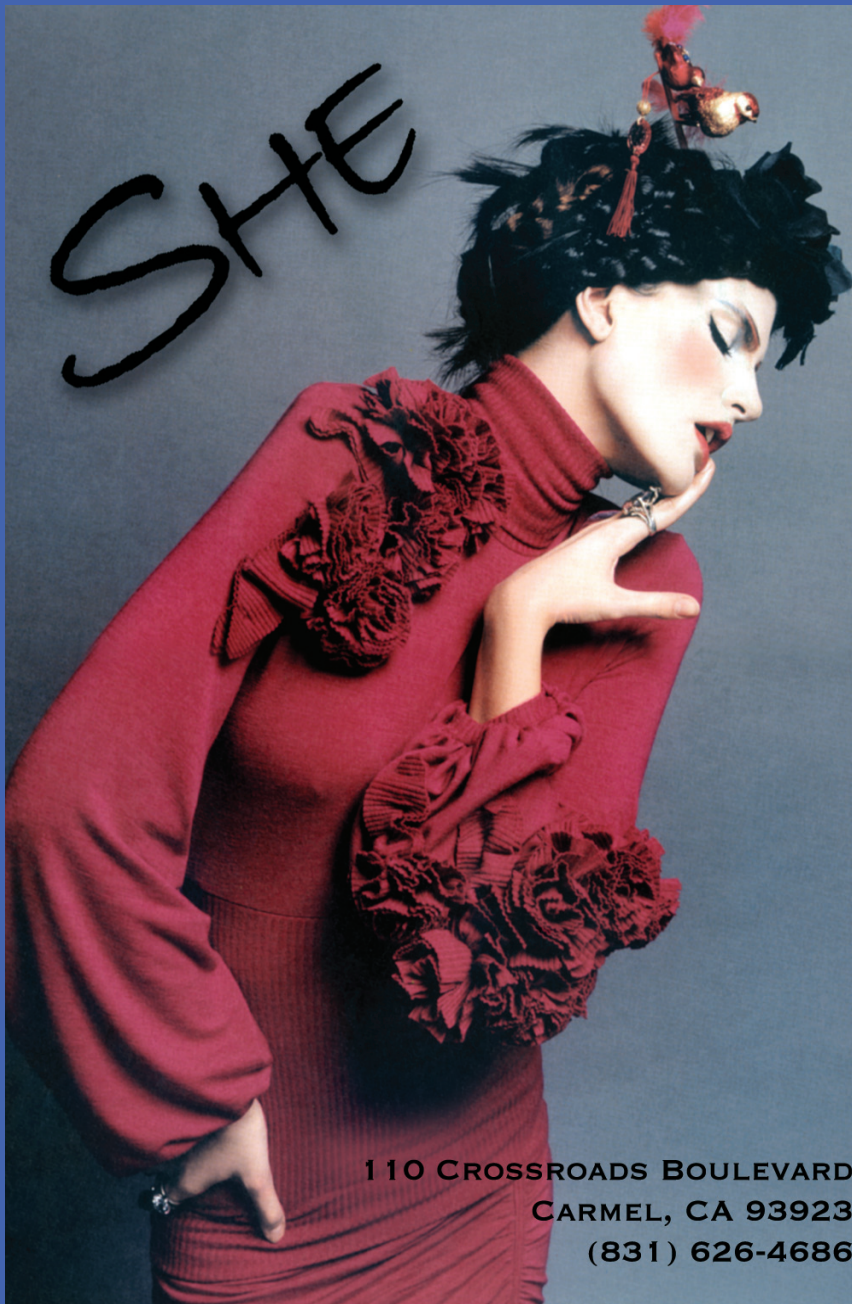
Tel: 831-626-9064

THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING VILLAGE
Highway 1 at Rio Road

114 Crossroads Blvd
Carmel, CA 93923

www.woodiesofcarmel.com

STHE



CLOTHING • SHOES • JEWELRY • ACCESSORIES • GIFTS

110 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD
CARMEL, CA 93923
(831) 626-4686

Casa di Campagna

Complements
for the Home



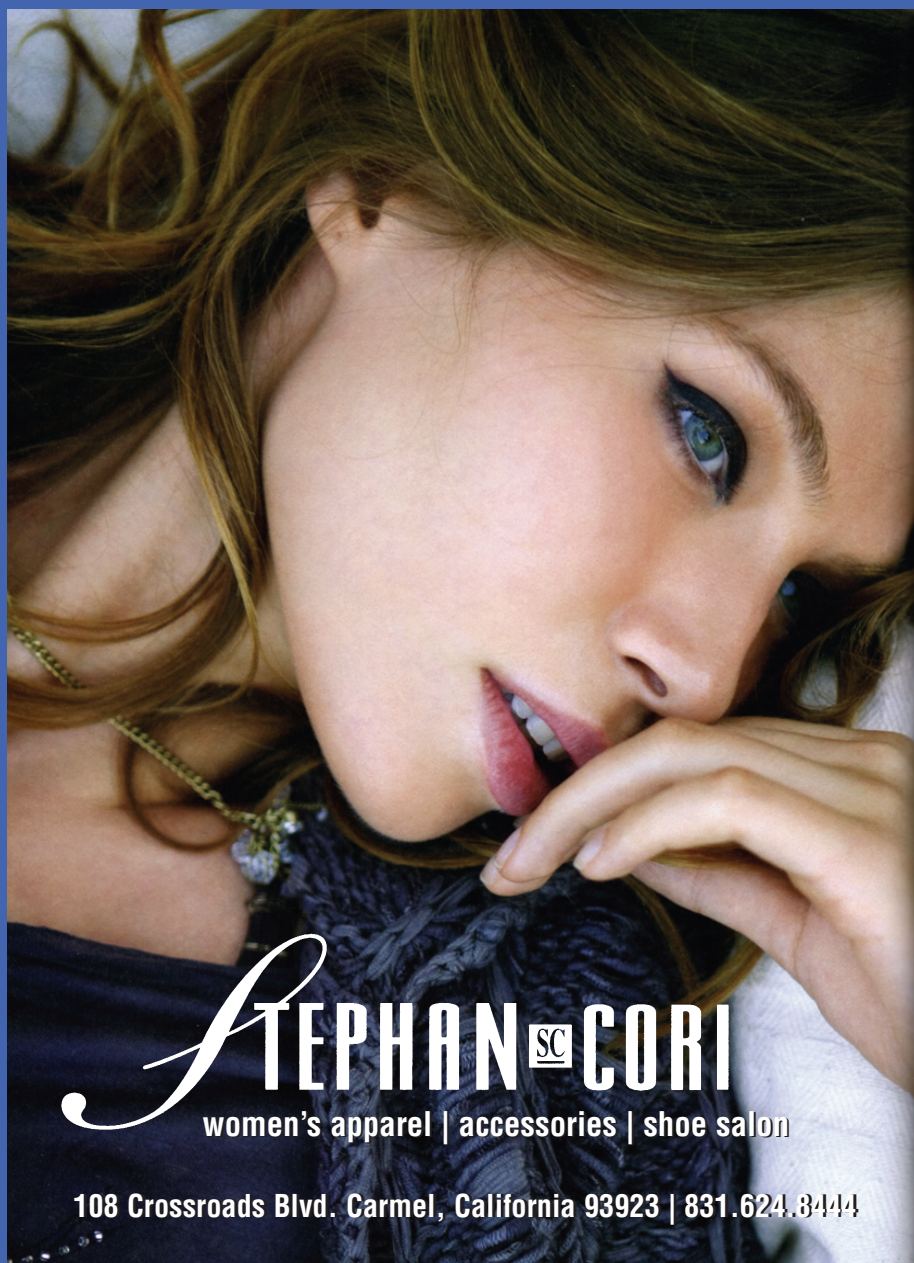
- Gifts
- Accessories
- Furniture
- Faux Florals
- Framed Art

Ride
into
Spring



The Crossroads Shopping Village
250 Crossroads Boulevard
Carmel, California
831-622-9256

In one great place!



STEPHAN CORI
women's apparel | accessories | shoe salon

108 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel, California 93923 | 831.624.8444




DONALD J PLINER
available at

shoetique

boutique shoes and finishes | the crossroads | carmel

200 Crossroads Boulevard
Carmel, California 93923
831.624.8444



APPAREL, SHOES AND ACCESSORIES

Absolutely Fabulous • Ema's Bridal & Tailoring • Exotica
Pacific Tweed • She • Shoetique • Stephan Cori
Travel Bag Luggage • The Treadmill • Village Sport Shoppe

FINE JEWELRY

European Jeweler & Goldsmith
Hesselbein's Jewelers • Suzy

CARDS, GIFTS AND HOME ACCENTS

Art @ 204 • Casa di Campagna • Chateau le Paws
Glazes: A Ceramics Workshop • The Humidor
Jody: Interiors • Mimosa • Sandpiper Framing
Spencer's Stationery • The Lights of Rome • Traditions
Vermillion Asian Arts • Woodies of Carmel

BEAUTY AND FITNESS

Acapella Salon • Carmel Orthopedic and Sports Therapy
Carmel Pilates & Personal Fitness
Karate for Health & Spirit Organization • Heidi's Studio
Studio J Pilates • O Salon • Patricia's Salon Precision Nails
Pro Beauty Supply & Salon • Yonka Signature Day Spa

EXPERT SERVICES

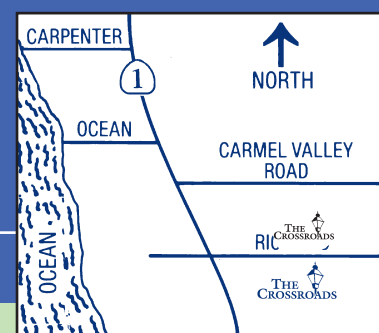
Animal Hospital at the Crossroads • Bank of America
Crossroads Cleaners • Crossroads Phone & Wireless
Hale-Williams Interiors • John Saar Properties
Longs Drug Store • Safeway • Stone Brokers
Suds & Scissors • The UPS Store • Wells Fargo Bank

SPECIALTY FOODS

Carmel Valley Roasting Company • Fournier's Bakery
Sea Harvest Fish Market • Yogurt Heaven

DINING

Bistro 211 • Cafe Stravaganza • Chianti Ristorante
China Delight • Hula Hut Tropical Grill
R.G. Burgers • Rio Grill
Sea Harvest Fish Market & Restaurant
Wasabi Japanese Bistro Restaurant



THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

www.crossroadsshoppingvillage.com


This is the sound of a busy life left far behind.

In the sun-drenched hills inland from Carmel-by-the-Sea, there now lies an opportunity of sublime elegance. Our world class resort is offering 144 luxuriously-appointed 1 and 2 bedroom condominium-hotel suites for purchase. As an owner, you will enjoy premier resort membership, unparalleled ease of ownership, and the freedom to visit as you please. To discover the new Retreat at Carmel Valley Ranch and learn how to own this exclusive property, call (888) 658-0888, or visit our Information Gallery at Carmel Valley Ranch.

For the latest details, register at www.carmelvalleyranch.com.



The Retreat
AT CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

WARNING: THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF REAL ESTATE HAS NOT INSPECTED, EXAMINED OR QUALIFIED THIS OFFERING. This is not an offer to sell, nor a solicitation of an offer to buy, to residents of any state or province in which restrictions and other legal requirements have not been fulfilled. This advertisement is void where prohibited by law. All pictures, photographs, and images are owned or licensed by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. or its affiliates. Any use, reproduction or distribution of pictures, photographs, and images without written permission is expressly prohibited. Sotheby's International Realty. Real estate broker, California Department of Real Estate. One Old Ranch Road, Carmel, California 93923. | 

WWW.TEHAMA-CARMEL.COM
 Four to 17-acre homesites, from \$2.8 million.



THE EPIC SAGA OF SERPENTINE ROADS,
 SUSTAINABLE RESOURCES, SECLUDED HOMESITES,
and Treading Lightly.

For 30 years, Clint Eastwood has been mesmerized by this land. Its stunning views of Point Lobos and Monterey Bay, vast stands of ancient oak, idyllic meadows and abundant wildlife. All of which explain his vision for sharing it with a community of kindred spirits.

To learn how 90 homesites and a complement of community facilities blend seamlessly into 2,000 acres of natural splendor, call 888-274-9912 for your

Discover Tehama Portfolio.

T E H A M A
Above Carmel Bay

INTRODUCING DMB REALTY ESTATE PROPERTIES

A new perspective on a legendary destination.



Monterra 106 – \$6,700,000

8,300 (approx.) square feet · 4 beds · 5 full + 3 half baths
Tuscan residence perched high on the hills of Monterra · Master bedroom includes fireplace and sitting room with luxurious master bath
Private elevator to lower-level wine cellar with tasting room
Spectacular ocean views



Paseo Vista 70 – \$3,600,000

4,030 (approx.) square feet · 3 beds + office · 3 full + 2 half baths
Prestigious Monterra neighborhood of Paseo Vista · Newly constructed
Beautiful stone patio · Outdoor kitchen · Private master suite with balcony
Dramatic great room with chef's kitchen and adjacent game room

Additional Tehama Homesite Opportunities Available:

Lot #78: \$3,295,000 · 12 (approx.) acres
Coastal meadow · Oak studded hills · Unobstructed views to Monterey Bay

Lot #7: \$2,950,000 · 3.27 (approx.) acres
Private homesite · Santa Lucia Mountain views · Located near Carmel Valley gate

Lot #93: \$2,400,000 · 8 (approx.) acres
Protected by stately oaks · Stunning views of Mount Toro and Tehama Golf Club

Additional Monterra Homesite Opportunities Available:

Lot #43: \$2,400,000 · 2.7 (approx.) acres
Monterey Bay and Santa Cruz Mountain views · Coastal oaks and pines

Lot #24: \$1,950,000 · 2 (approx.) acres
Private neighborhood within gated community · Valley views to Tehama Clubhouse

Lot #50: \$2,800,000 · 2.975 (approx.) acres
Surrounded by mature oaks · Bay views back to Cannery Row · Unspoiled vistas

Lot #51: \$1,850,000 · 2.287 (approx.) acres
Cul-de-sac location · Picturesque oak trees · Mountain views · Peek of the Bay views

Lot #147: \$1,975,000 · 1.833 (approx.) acres
Views of Monterey Bay · Forested hillsides · Southern orientation

Lot #148: \$1,800,000 · 2.68 (approx.) acres
One of the largest building envelopes in Monterra · Choice of views of Monterey Bay, Cannery Row, majestic mountains and an enchanting Oak grove

Lot #150: \$1,595,000 · 2.89 (approx.) acres
*Private with stately oaks and pines · Cross valley vistas
Large building envelope*



Monterra 40 – \$2,700,000

3.877 (approx.) acres
Offers impressive bay and city lights views toward Santa Cruz
Surrounded by beautiful character oak trees with a promontory feel
Includes Tehama Golf Club Social Fitness Membership



Tehama 79 – \$3,500,000

12.01 (approx.) acres
Large estate property located on Tehama's prestigious ridgeline
Boasts cross valley views to Mount Toro and panoramic
Monterey views from Lovers Point to Santa Cruz



Mike Jashinski · Jess Ahl · Beth Franks

Your Tehama and Monterra Experts are expanding to serve you better.

Having served as the on-site Tehama and Monterra property specialists for over three years, our team is now expanding to accommodate the growing needs of luxury real estate buyers and sellers in Tehama, Monterra, as well as surrounding communities of Carmel and Monterey.

DMB
REALTY

ESTATE PROPERTIES

831.622.9300



Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

JACK GELKE

Jack Gelke is an integral part of the Alain Pinel team and was "Top Producer" for the Carmel office for 2000 and 2004. He has been a Carmel property owner for over 30 years. He is an active member of the Carmel Residents Association, the Friends of the Moss Landing Marine Lab, and is a member of the Stillwater Yacht Club. Jack is a retired Naval officer.



(831) 620-6113
www.jackgelke.com

BETSY BROWN

Real Estate Professional
Experience
Integrity
Trust



30 years of experience working with Buyers and Sellers on the Monterey Peninsula. Call on Betsy for **All** your Real Estate needs.



(831) 626-2221
(831) 372-6609
betsybrown@redshift.com

HERMA SMITH CURTIS

A name you know and trust for over 35 years selling fine properties in Pebble Beach, on the golf course and on the ocean. Knowledge of the area, the Real Estate Business, and the willingness to go the extra mile and always with a smile.



Call me today!



(831) 624-9043
www.HermaSmithCurtis.com

JUDITH PROFETA

Judith is an award-winning Real Estate Broker with over 25 years experience who consistently ranks in the top 3% nationwide. Judith is the owner/broker of Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel. Judith knows the territory and her industry, and she is known as a skilled negotiator and a seasoned mediator. She puts persistence, knowledge and creativity to work, maximizing her client's real estate investments. Her clients trust her and keep coming back...again and again.



(831) 620-6118
www.apr-carmel.com

BETH ROBINSON

Beth Robinson — Broker Associated with Sotheby's International Realty has over 20 years of real estate experience. Beth specializes in residential sales and listings from Monterey to Big Sur, including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands and Pacific Grove. Her unique and specialized approach to customer service and understanding of the area make for a winning combination. Go with a winner — call Beth Robinson (831) 625-3800.



(831) 596-1777
www.bethrobinson.com
beth@bethrobinson.com

THE ARONSON TEAM

Serving the Monterey Peninsula Since 1987

Bert, Charles, and Kathy

Your luxury home sold in 99 days or we will waive our fee.*

*Must follow Aronson Team Marketing Plan to qualify



RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula
The Aronson Team
(800) 698-3043
homes@aronsonteam.com
www.aronsonteam.com

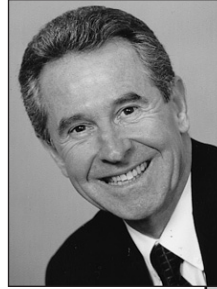
Renowned Properties

Each office independently owned & operated

BILL WILSON

Experience.
Integrity.
Results.

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.



(831) 622-2506
(831) 915-1830

ALAN CORDAN

CRB, CRS, GRI – BROKER/OWNER
With an MBA in Economics and Corporate Management, Alan has served our community for more than 30 years, wearing many hats. During this period, he has remained a top producer on the Monterey Peninsula in both Commercial and Residential Real Estate. He is one of the three founders and original Broker/Owner of "RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula." Alan served multiple terms as Chairman of the Professional Standards Committee of the Carmel Association of Realtors and recently as a board member of the Monterey Symphony, the Carmel Business Association and the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, where he was Chairman of the Government Affairs Committee.



Alan H. Cordan
Realtor

625-4393 • Toll Free (888) 333-7653
info@cordan.com www.cordan.com
N.W. corner San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

TOM FAIA

Tom Faia moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1952 and is a graduate of Carmel High School. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Oregon State University and spent many years in Hollywood and Nashville working as a songwriter. Tom has been a Realtor since 1985 and resides in Pacific Grove with his wife and daughter.



"I love homes and I love people. I enjoy putting the two together."



(831) 277-6971
tom.faia@sothebysrealty.com

LINDA ASPINWALL

A resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 30 years, Linda is committed to helping clients through the challenges of individual transactions. She demonstrates good judgement and patience to achieve success for buyer and seller. With the Real Estate industry expanding and changing so rapidly, she has the knowledge and integrity to get results. Call Linda Aspinwall at 659-9155 or e-mail at: twin@redshift.com.



(831) 659-9155
(831) 626-2222
twin@redshift.com

ANGIE CASTILLO

A resident since 1972, Angie was an Escrow Officer at local title companies for 18 years, gaining a knowledge base that's served her clients well since she became a Realtor. In addition to residential sales, she's experienced in investment sales, deferred tax exchanges, property management & mortgage lending. Angie has renovated properties and built spec homes, working with many of the Peninsula's best contractors and subcontractors.



(831) 624-5043
acast222@aol.com

ERIC L. MARSH

BROKER
As an independent Owner/Broker with over 30 years of Real Estate experience, I work from a one man office in a small Victorian house in Pacific Grove, CA. I provide a full range of professional real estate services including property management to a limited number of good clients. This self imposed limitation forces me to adhere to my business creed of always "Providing Personalized Service with Professional Care" — I always answer my phone personally, so your call starts at the top, and I chop all the wood in front of me today. When done properly, your real estate transaction should feel natural, effortless and enjoyable.



Home Office Real Estate

(831) 655-4708
www.ericmarshbroker.net

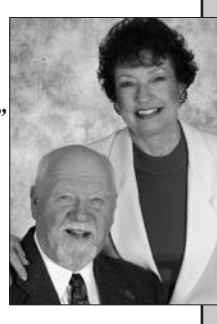
CAROL & CHUCK CECH

"Spouses Selling Houses"

There for you, "every step of the way."

**Have a property to sell?
Searching for the right property to buy?**

Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!



WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM



(831) 595-0494
ccech@ix.netcom.com

DAVID M. MAULDWIN

David began his full time career in real estate in 1986. His goal is to bring added value to his clients and exceed their expectations. David accomplishes this through his skill, knowledge, expertise and comprehensive high impact marketing strategies. Priding himself on his negotiating skills, attention to the details, communication and results, has enabled David to have a primarily referral based business.



Direct (831) 620-6122
toll free 1 (888) BY REFL
davidmauldwin@davidmauldwin.com

2007



THE GRAND TOUR

From page 29ATT

States to be owned and operated by an amateur golf association, is located at 3200 Lopez Road in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call (831) 625-2035 or visit www.poppyhillsgolf.com.

■ The Preserve Golf Club, Carmel Valley

Tom Fazio designed this private, 6,974-yard par 72 course located among the “stands of massive ancient oaks, beautiful rolling meadows, ponds and streams” deep within the Santa Lucia Preserve and highlighted by the spectacular Santa Lucia Mountains. Fazio commented, “It’s as if you are going on a grand hike and happen to have a golf club in your hand.” The course opened in 1999, with membership limited to 300 owners of property within the preserve’s gates. Contact (831) 626-8200 for more information or visit www.santaluciapreserve.com.

■ Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley

The 6,449-yard par 71 Quail Lodge course — abundant with 10 lakes and lush, colorful landscaping — was designed in 1963 by Robert Muir Graves. It was honored by “Golf for Women” as one of America’s most women-friendly facilities. Pro Bobby Clampett shares the course record 62 with Lennie Clements. The course is open to members, guests and the public. Green fees, including carts and range balls, run \$140-\$200, depending on day of week and time of year. Reduced rates available for 9 holes and twilight play, as well as for juniors. Practice facilities include a seven-acre driving range, a bunker, chipping areas and a 6,500-square-foot bent grass putting green. Resort guests also have access to the new 9-hole executive putting course near the Quail Lodge guest rooms. Located at 8000 Valley Greens Way, the course features a recently redesigned clubhouse and a restaurant, Edgar’s, named for the lodge’s late founder. For more information, contact the golf shop at (831) 620-8808 or visit www.quaillodge.com.

■ Rancho Cañada Golf Club, Carmel Valley

Situated along the Carmel River, Rancho Cañada features two 18-hole courses: the 6,349-yard par 71 West course and the 6,109-yard par 71 East Course. Pro golfer Sam

Snead once said the 15th Hole on Rancho Cañada’s West Course was the narrowest hole he had ever played. Course records include a 63 by Doug Sanders on the East and a 64 by John Kennaday on the West. Both designed by Robert Dean Putnam in 1970, these courses are open to the public and are located at 4860 Carmel Valley Road. Green fees, \$35-\$70; cart fees, \$36.

Rancho Cañada and Laguna Seca Golf Ranch were owned by longtime resident Nick Lombardo until his death last spring. Contact the golf shop at (831) 624-0111 or visit www.ranchocanada.com for more information.

■ Spyglass Hill Golf Course, Pebble Beach

Designed by Robert Trent Jones Sr. in 1966 as part of the master plan for the Pebble Beach oceanfront, this resort/semiprivate course measures 6,862 yards at par 72 and takes its name from Robert Louis Stevenson’s “Treasure Island.” Local legend has it he spent time walking in the area while brainstorming, and many of its holes bear notable names, such as Black Dog and Billy Bones. The year after the course was completed, Spyglass replaced Monterey Peninsula Country Club’s Dunes Course in the Bing Crosby Golf Tournament and has been part of the tournament — now the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am — ever since.

In 2003-2004, Golf Digest ranked it No. 5 on its list of America’s 100 Greatest Public Courses. It is also one of the toughest, but the record 64 held by Dan Forsman and David Berganio fell last year when Phil Mickelson shot a blistering 62. Green fees are \$300 (including cart, for resort for resort guests). Carts and/or caddies available. The course is located at Stevenson Drive and Spyglass Hill Road in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call (800) 654-9300 or visit www.pebble-beach.com

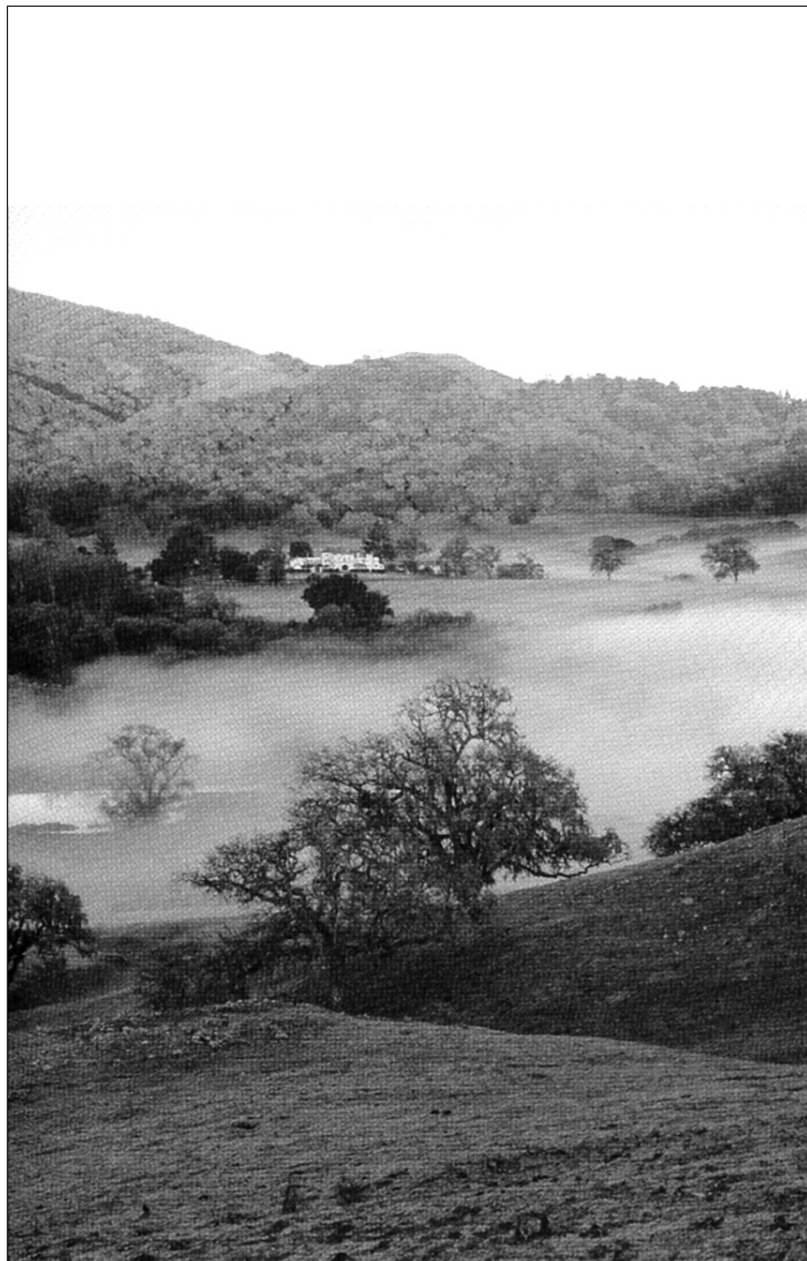
■ Tehama Golf Club, Carmel Valley

Jay Morrish designed this 6,498-yard par 71 course high in the hills above Carmel Valley. Owned by former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood, the course opened for private play in 1999. The course record 64 shot by Tim Rouillard was recently beaten by Rick Leibovich, who came in 2 strokes lower. Members and guests only. Guest fees run \$75-\$250, including cart.

For more information about Tehama, which is located at 25000 Via Malpaso off Carmel Valley Road, contact the golf shop at (831) 622-2250.



The splendid scenery offered by local golf courses isn’t limited to beaches and the ocean. Among the courses with spectacular mountain views are Carmel Valley Ranch (above), The Preserve Golf Club at Rancho San Carlos (below) and Tehama (lower left). Tehama, owned by Clint Eastwood, and The Preserve opened just seven years ago. Carmel Valley Ranch is undergoing a major renovation.



Carmel

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



"Casa Del Sol"

An exciting rendition of the Classic Craftsman Cottage with the myriad bells and whistles of the 21st Century, is this 3 bedroom, 2 bath, 1,645 sq. ft. creation by Alan Lehman, architectural designer of THE LEHMAN DESIGN GROUP. "Casa Del Sol" is situated on one of the sweetest, serene lanes of Carmel where you can enjoy the vista over Pescadero Canyon to Pebble Beach. You will marvel at the spaciousness of the rooms the stunning living room with its beautiful stone fireplace stretching fourteen feet high to handsome wood beams. Relax on the sunny decks with the knowledge that you are assured of the finest in quality of construction and details from a Design team with more than thirty five years experience

~ Offered at \$1,795,000



Jack Gelke, REALTOR®
831.601.0668
usmmakp@aol.com

JackGelke.com

Carmel-by-the-Sea

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



Carmel Craftsman

This is a unique opportunity to own a Saroyan Signature Home close to downtown Carmel. This fabulous 2000+ Sq Ft Craftsman Style home is built to absolute perfection with the finest of finishes. Beautifully landscaped with stone walkways and patios, one with a fireplace, makes this a special place to enjoy the Carmel lifestyle both indoors and out. The home offers 3 bedrooms or 2 plus a library/office, 2 baths, large media/game room, wine cellar, and the warmth of fireplaces in both the living and dining rooms.

www.Forest4SWof7th.com

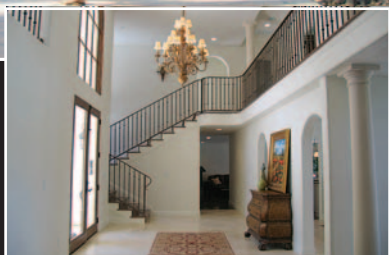
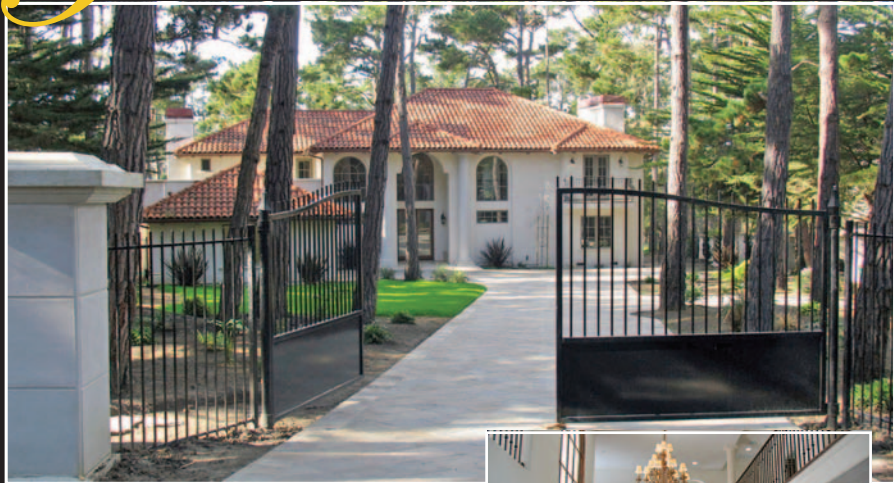
~ Offered at \$2,699,000



Jack Cowles, REALTOR®
831.521.2202
jackcowles@yahoo.com

apr-carmel.com

Pebble Beach



Golf Estate

This newly constructed Mediterranean Tuscan estate, overlooking the 17th, 11th, 10th and 9th fairways of SPYGLASS GOLF LINKS is just minutes to the ocean. A prestigious residence in close proximity to the Lodge, Pebble Beach Club, and Tennis Club as well as the Equestrian Center, this architectural gem is brilliantly designed for private living and gracious entertaining. This jewel features 4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms, a grand living room with soaring ceilings, formal yet open dining area, five fireplaces and an outdoor fire pit on an enormous slate entertainment patio. A once in a lifetime opportunity to own one of the most sought after real estate properties in the world!

www1207Benbow.com

~ Offered at \$5,495,000



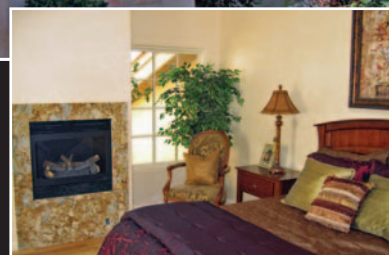
Rob Profeta, REALTOR®
831.601.5212
robp@apr.com

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

apr-carmel.com

Carmel-by-the-Sea

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



Downtown Living

Located in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea, this brand new Mediterranean inspired pied-a-terre is graced with the finest finishes and exudes outstanding quality & craftsmanship. Built by Masterbuilder Al Saroyan, this 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom, "Banyan" unit has 2 fireplaces, 2 flat screen TV's, and top-of-the-line appliances! Commercial elevator service to each unit. Don't miss out on this incredible opportunity to enjoy a privileged lifestyle. Ask about the concierge service!

www.ForgeCondos.com

~ Offered at \$1,975,000

Judie Profeta
831.620.6118
jprofeta@apr.com



2006



HOW THE PROS FINISHED

Name	Place	Rounds	Score	Earnings
Arron Oberholser	1	65 68 66 72	271	\$ 972,000.00
Rory Sabbatini	2	69 69 68 70	276	\$ 583,200.00
Jonathan Byrd	T3	69 65 74 69	277	\$ 313,200.00
Mike Weir	T3	63 67 69 78	277	\$ 313,200.00
Craig Barlow	T5	69 68 72 69	278	\$ 205,200.00
Daniel Chopra	T5	71 67 69 71	278	\$ 205,200.00
Brian Davis	T7	66 72 68 73	279	\$ 157,140.00
Luke Donald	T7	62 72 71 74	279	\$ 157,140.00
Tom Lehman	T7	72 65 72 70	279	\$ 157,140.00
Vijay Singh	T7	68 71 72 68	279	\$ 157,140.00
Nick Watney	T7	65 71 70 73	279	\$ 157,140.00
Tim Clark	T12	66 71 70 73	280	\$ 118,800.00
Paul McGinley	T12	71 68 71 70	280	\$ 118,800.00
Michael Allen	T14	65 71 77 68	281	\$ 81,120.00
Chris DiMarco	T14	68 69 73 71	281	\$ 81,120.00
J.L. Lewis	T14	67 74 70 70	281	\$ 81,120.00
Hunter Mahan	T14	68 73 67 73	281	\$ 81,120.00
Joe Ogilvie	T14	70 71 69 71	281	\$ 81,120.00
Jose Maria Olazabal	T14	71 67 72 71	281	\$ 81,120.00
Pat Perez	T14	69 71 70 71	281	\$ 81,120.00
Steve Stricker	T14	69 71 73 68	281	\$ 81,120.00
Bo Van Pelt	T14	67 71 71 72	281	\$ 81,120.00
Briny Baird	T23	70 71 72 69	282	\$ 49,680.00
Ryan Bohn	T23	71 69 72 70	282	\$ 49,680.00
John Senden	T23	69 71 68 74	282	\$ 49,680.00
John Senden	T23	72 69 68 73	282	\$ 49,680.00
Steve Flesch	T27	69 72 71 71	283	\$ 37,530.00
Jim Furyk	T27	68 71 74 70	283	\$ 37,530.00
Will MacKenzie	T27	70 69 70 74	283	\$ 37,530.00
Troy Matteson	T27	68 73 70 72	283	\$ 37,530.00
Duffy Waldorf	T27	69 73 70 71	283	\$ 37,530.00
Mark Wilson	T27	68 68 71 76	283	\$ 37,530.00
Alex Aragon	T33	68 69 73 74	284	\$ 29,160.00
Shane Bertsch	T33	72 70 70 72	284	\$ 29,160.00
Davis Love III	T33	69 67 75 73	284	\$ 29,160.00
Jerry Smith	T33	69 68 73 74	284	\$ 29,160.00
Vance Veazey	T33	71 69 71 73	284	\$ 29,160.00
Fredrik Jacobson	T38	67 67 74 77	285	\$ 23,760.00
Brendan Jones	T38	67 71 74 73	285	\$ 23,760.00

Name	Place	Rounds	Score	Earnings
Parker McLachlin	T38	71 69 71 74	285	\$ 23,760.00
Phil Mickelson	T38	67 74 67 77	285	\$ 23,760.00
Brian Bateman	T42	68 73 72 73	286	\$ 16,258.91
Mark Brooks	T42	67 75 71 73	286	\$ 16,258.91
Robert Garrigus	T42	68 69 74 75	286	\$ 16,258.91
Jason Gore	T42	70 73 70 73	286	\$ 16,258.91
Lee Janzen	T42	69 73 66 78	286	\$ 16,258.91
Steve Lowery	T42	70 74 67 75	286	\$ 16,258.91
Jeff Maggert	T42	71 69 72 74	286	\$ 16,258.91
Jon Mills	T42	71 67 72 76	286	\$ 16,258.91
Craig Stadler	T42	68 74 69 75	286	\$ 16,258.91
Darron Stiles	T42	66 71 73 76	286	\$ 16,258.91
Charles Warren	T42	67 75 71 73	286	\$ 16,258.90
John Cook	T53	67 70 73 77	287	\$ 12,564.00
Harrison Frazar	T53	67 72 67 81	287	\$ 12,564.00
Jay Williamson	T53	69 73 70 75	287	\$ 12,564.00
Cameron Beckman	T56	69 70 74 75	288	\$ 12,150.00
Bob May	T56	71 67 74 76	288	\$ 12,150.00
Jeff Sluman	T56	71 67 73 77	288	\$ 12,150.00
Paul Stankowski	T56	69 75 68 76	288	\$ 12,150.00
Billy Andrade	T60	70 73 70 76	289	\$ 11,718.00
Charles Howell III	T60	68 76 69 76	289	\$ 11,718.00
Peter Jacobsen	T60	70 69 73 77	289	\$ 11,718.00
Dean Wilson	T60	68 70 72 79	289	\$ 11,718.00
Charley Hoffman	T64	68 70 74 78	290	\$ 11,394.00
Brett Wetterich	T64	71 73 69 77	290	\$ 11,394.00
Bubba Dickerson	T66	73 69 71 78	291	\$ 11,178.00
Brad Faxon	T66	68 71 74 78	291	\$ 11,178.00
Greg Chalmers	T68	66 70 78	214	\$ 10,476.00
Mathew Goggin	T68	71 71 72	214	\$ 10,476.00
J.J. Henry	T68	72 69 73	214	\$ 10,476.00
Steve Jones	T68	69 72 73	214	\$ 10,476.00
Greg Kraft	T68	67 72 75	214	\$ 10,476.00
Joel Kribel	T68	69 70 75	214	\$ 10,476.00
Brett Quigley	T68	67 74 73	214	\$ 10,476.00
Kevin Sutherland	T68	71 70 73	214	\$ 10,476.00
Kirk Triplett	T68	73 69 72	214	\$ 10,476.00
Tjaart van der Walt	T68	72 70 72	214	\$ 10,476.00
Willie Wood	T68	68 72 74	214	\$ 10,476.00



PineCone Properties, Inc.

www.pineconerentals.com

Since 1989

Carmel



Pebble Beach



Pacific Grove
Monterey

Vacation Rental Homes...

CALL 831.626.2800 and more!

EMAIL: homes@pineconerentals.com

26615 Carmel Center Place, Suite 101, Carmel • Crossroads



PIERRE DEUX®

The Pine Inn • Ocean Avenue & Monte Verde Road
Carmel, CA • (831) 624-8185

Fabrics • Furniture • Home Décor • Lighting
Wallpaper • Gifts • Trade Program • Custom Studio

2007



PGA TOUR SCHEDULE

JAN. 4-7
Mercedes-Benz Championship
Purse: \$5,500,000
 Plantation Course at Kapalua
 Kapalua, Maui, Hawaii
 Champion: Vijay Singh

JAN. 11-14
Sony Open in Hawaii
Purse: \$5,200,000
 Waialae CC
 Honolulu, Hawaii
 Champion: Paul Goydos

JAN. 17-21
Bob Hope Chrysler Classic
Purse: \$5,000,000
 The Classic Club
 Palm Desert, California
 PGA West (Palmer Course)
 La Quinta CC
 La Quinta, California
 Bermuda Dunes CC
 Bermuda Dunes, California
 Champion: Charley Hoffman

JAN. 25-28
Buick Invitational
Purse: \$5,200,000
 Torrey Pines (South Course)
 Torrey Pines (North Course)
 San Diego, California
 Champion: Tiger Woods

FEB. 1-4
FBR Open
Purse: \$6,000,000
 TPC Scottsdale
 Scottsdale, Arizona
 Champion: J.B. Holmes

FEB. 8-11
AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am
Purse: \$5,500,000
 Pebble Beach Golf Links
 Poppy Hills
 Spyglass Hill GC
 Pebble Beach, California
 Champion: Arron Oberholser

FEB. 15-18
Nissan Open
Purse: \$5,200,000
 Riviera CC
 Pacific Palisades, California
 Champion: Rory Sabbatini

FEB. 22-25
Mayakoba Golf Classic at Riviera Maya-Cancun
Purse: \$3,500,000
 El Camaleon
 Riviera Maya, Mex

FEB. 21-25
World Golf Championships-Accenture Match Play Championship
Purse: \$8,000,000
 The Gallery at Dove Mountain
 Tucson, Arizona
 Champion: Geoff Ogilvy

MARCH 1-4
The Honda Classic
Purse: \$5,500,000
 PGA National Champion Course
 Palm Beach Gardens, Florida
 Champion: Luke Donald

MARCH 8-11
PODS Championship
Purse: \$5,300,000
 Westin Innisbrook - Copperhead
 Palm Harbor, Florida
 Champion: K.J. Choi

MARCH 15-18
Arnold Palmer Invitational presented by MasterCard
Purse: \$5,500,000
 Bay Hill Club & Lodge
 Orlando, Florida
 Champion: Rod Pampling

MARCH 22-25
World Golf Championships-CA Championship
Purse: \$8,000,000
 Doral Golf Resort & Spa
 Miami, Florida
 Champion: Tiger Woods

MARCH 29-APRIL 1
Shell Houston Open
Purse: \$5,500,000
 Redstone GC Tournament Course
 Humble, Texas
 Champion: Stuart Appleby

APRIL 5-8
Masters Tournament
 Augusta National GC
 Augusta, Georgia
 Champion: Phil Mickelson

APRIL 12-15
Verizon Heritage
Purse: \$5,400,000
 Harbour Town Golf Links
 Hilton Head, S.C.
 Champion: Aaron Baddeley

APRIL 19-22
Zurich Classic of New Orleans
Purse: \$6,100,000
 TPC Louisiana
 Avondale, Louisiana
 Champion: Chris Couch

APRIL 26-29
EDS Byron Nelson Championship
Purse: \$6,300,000
 TPC Four Seasons Resort
 Cottonwood Valley GC
 Irving, Texas
 Champion: Brett Wetterich

MAY 3-6
Wachovia Championship
Purse: \$6,300,000
 Quail Hollow CC
 Charlotte, North Carolina
 Champion: Jim Furyk

MAY 10-13
The Players Championship
Purse: \$8,000,000
 TPC Sawgrass
 Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla.
 Champion: Stephen Ames

MAY 17-20
AT&T Classic
Purse: \$5,400,000
 TPC Sugarloaf
 Duluth, Georgia
 Champion: Phil Mickelson

MAY 24-27
Crowne Plaza Invitational at Colonial
Purse: \$6,000,000
 Colonial CC
 Ft. Worth, Texas
 Champion: Tim Herron

MAY 31-JUNE 3
the Memorial Tournament presented by Morgan Stanley
FedExCup Points: 25,000
Purse: \$6,000,000
 Muirfield Village GC
 Dublin, Ohio
 Champion: Carl Pettersson

JUNE 7-10
Stanford St. Jude Championship
Purse: \$6,000,000
 TPC Southwind
 Memphis, Tennessee
 Champion: Jeff Maggert

JUNE 14-17
U.S. Open Championship
 Oakmont CC
 Oakmont, Pennsylvania
 Champion: Geoff Ogilvy

JUNE 21-24
Travelers Championship
Purse: \$6,000,000
 TPC River Highlands
 Cromwell, Connecticut
 Champion: J.J. Henry

JUNE 28-JULY 1
Buick Open
Purse: \$4,900,000
 Warwick Hills G&CC
 Grand Blanc, Michigan
 Champion: Tiger Woods

JULY 5-8
The International
Purse: \$5,600,000
 Castle Pines GC
 Castle Rock, Colorado
 Champion: Dean Wilson

JULY 12-15
John Deere Classic
Purse: \$4,100,000
 TPC Deere Run
 Silvis, Illinois
 Champion: John Senden

JULY 19-22
U.S. Bank Championship in Milwaukee
Purse: \$4,000,000
 Brown Deer Park GC
 Milwaukee, Wisconsin
 Champion: Corey Pavin

JULY 19-22
British Open Championship
 Carnoustie GC
 Angus, UK
 Champion: Tiger Woods

JULY 26-29
Canadian Open
Purse: \$5,000,000
 Angus Glen Country Club
 Markham, Ontario, Can
 Champion: Jim Furyk

AUG. 2-5
Reno-Tahoe Open
Purse: \$3,000,000
 Montreux G&CC
 Reno, Nevada
 Champion: Will MacKenzie

AUG. 2-5
World Golf Championships-Bridgestone Invitational
Purse: \$8,000,000
 Firestone CC
 Akron, Ohio
 Champion: Tiger Woods

AUG. 9-12
PGA Championship
 Southern Hills CC
 Tulsa, Oklahoma
 Champion: Tiger Woods

AUG. 16-19
Wyndham Championship
Purse: \$5,000,000
 Forest Oaks CC
 Greensboro, North Carolina
 Champion: Davis Love III

AUG. 23-26
The Barclays
Purse: \$7,000,000
 Westchester CC
 Rye, New York
 Champion: Vijay Singh

AUG. 31-SEPT. 3
Deutsche Bank Championship
Purse: \$7,000,000
 TPC Boston
 Norton, Massachusetts
 Champion: Tiger Woods

SEPT. 6-9
BMW Championship
Purse: \$7,000,000
 Cog Hill G&CC
 Lemont, Illinois
 Champion: Trevor Immelman

SEPT. 13-16
The Tour Championship presented by Coca-Cola
Purse: \$7,000,000
 East Lake GC
 Atlanta, Georgia
 Champion: Adam Scott

SEPT. 20-23
Turning Stone Resort Championship
Purse: \$6,000,000
 Atunyote Golf Club
 Verona, New York
 Champion: John Rollins

SEPT. 27-30
Viking Classic
Purse: \$3,500,000
 Annandale GC
 Madison, Mississippi
 Champion: D.J. Trahan

SEPT. 27-30
The Presidents Cup
 The Royal Montreal Golf Club
 Montreal, Quebec, Can

OCT. 4-7
Valero Texas Open
Purse: \$4,500,000
 LaCantera GC
 San Antonio, Texas
 Champion: Eric Axley

OCT. 11-14
Frys.com Open in Las Vegas
Purse: \$4,000,000
 TPC Summerlin
 TPC Canyons
 Las Vegas, Nevada
 Champion: Troy Matteson

OCT. 18-21
Fry's Electronics Open
Purse: \$5,000,000
 Grayhawk Golf Club - Raptor
 Scottsdale, Arizona

OCT. 25-28
Running Horse Golf Championship
Purse: \$4,500,000
 Running Horse G&CC
 Fresno, California

Nov. 1-4
Walt Disney World Resort Classic
Purse: \$4,600,000
 Magnolia GC
 Palm GC
 Lake Buena Vista, Florida
 Champion: Joe Durant

Holly's Lighthouse Cafe

"Where the locals eat!"



**AFTER BREAKFAST OR LUNCH
 GET YOUR COMPLIMENTARY
 COOKIES FOR THE GREEN!**

good Feb 9th - Feb 11th

**Serving Special Apple Oat Pancakes
 & Home Cooked Panettone
 French Toast!**

**BREAKFAST & LUNCH
 Open Daily 7am to 2 pm**



**ASK ABOUT OUR SENIOR
 & DAILY SPECIALS**

602 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA • (831) 372-7006





ROLEX



OYSTER PERPETUAL
36MM DAY-DATE

FOURTANÉ

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4684

OFFICIAL ROLEX JEWELER
ROLEX  OYSTER PERPETUAL AND DAY-DATE ARE TRADEMARKS.